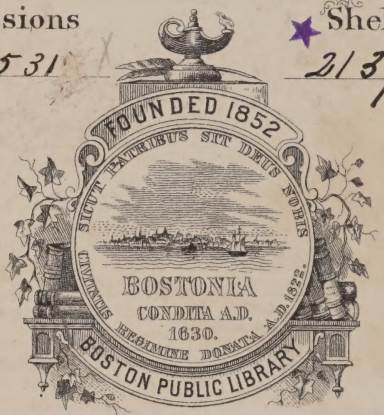
Accessions
66531

Shelf No.
2139.27.



Received Dec. 20 1864.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, &c.

IN THE

LIBRARY OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

1811.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, NEWSPAPERS, MAPS,

CHARTS, MANUSCRIPTS, &c.

*2139.27

IN THE LIBRARY OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON:
FROM THE PRESS OF JOHN ELIOT, Jun.
1811.

Several volumes and tracts have been added to the library since this catalogue was compiled by Rev. Timothy Alden. These will be added in a supplementary catalogue; in which any omissions or mistakes which may be discovered in this, will be noticed. Meanwhile the candour of those who consult it will excuse such errours as may have escaped correction.

B. H.
66531
C. Dec. 20, 1864.

PREFACE.

In the year 1792, a number of gentlemen, inhabitants of Boston, having many valuable manuscripts in their possession, and several rare books containing correct information of the early settlement of New England, formed themselves into a Society for the express purpose of *preserving such precious documents;* and of *multiplying copies for publick benefit.* An act of the General Court was soon obtained for their incorporation, by the title of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The object of the Institution has been pursued with assiduity, much historical information has been diffused, and the Society still proceed in collecting materials which may serve to give more accurate and minute accounts of the rise, progress, and present state of our country.

The Collections already published are comprised in ten volumes, 8vo. They are rendered more valuable by the addition of a copious Index, which not only gives a just view of the Contents, but is, in itself, a neat and explicit abridgment of the work.

The manuscripts yet remaining in the cabinet of the Society will occsionally be published in future volumes; and are open to the inspection of literary men who desire to be acquainted with our early history.

The papers presented to the Society by the late Gov. Trumbull, which his father had been collecting for more than half a century, are bound in many large volumes, by

which method of preserving them, they are rendered more easy for inspection. They exhibit a correspondence with gentlemen of the first character and station: also, political remarks; observations and memoranda to supply dates; and minute accounts of events, very important during the American revolution. From the papers given to the publick, some opinion may be formed of the worth of those which remain.

The papers relating to the expedition against Cape Breton in 1745, a large part of which was published in the first volumes of the Collections, had been preserved in the family of Sir William Pepperell, and were presented to the Society by his son-in-law, the late Hon. Col. Sparhawk. This account is very correct, and more favourable to the provincial troops than what we gather from European narratives. The private letters of the commander in chief, compared with the communications of agents at the court of Great Britain, exhibit a just and interesting view of the proceedings of the General Court, as well as the military transactions. No event of the war between Great Britain and France, which ended by the peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748, was equally advantageous in its consequences, or more glorious by its success. This is allowed by all the English writers, although they say, that the success of the expedition was more owing to admiral Warren's fleet, than to the arms of New England.

It is highly gratifying to the members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, that their Collections are so often quoted by learned men, both at home and abroad. They have good reason to think their labours are not in vain. Beside the references made to their work by authors, they are stimulated to further exertions by the sentiments of their corresponding members, who express more than common approbation of the publications; and whose opinion upon any subject, will be highly estimated by all who know their characters, and the conspicuous figure some of them make in the *republick of letters*.

Another consideration to excite their endeavours is, that gentlemen in other States, are following their example, and establishing similar Institutions.

They acknowledge the favours of those who have supplied them with files of papers relative to the families of Winslow and Bradford, of Winthrop, Belcher and Mather, names of renown, friends of learning and religion, who adorned and enriched the era in which they lived.

Next to manuscripts it has been an object of the Institution to preserve *newspapers* from their first emission in Boston, April, 1704, to the present times. Particular narratives have been published in their Collections, and *this printed Catalogue* will show some curious and scarce ones of early date, no where else to be found. Of the Boston News Letter and Gazette, the New England Courant and Journal, they have the first numbers, and almost complete volumes.

It will appear from this Catalogue of books, maps, &c. that the library of the Historical Society, contains a great variety of curious, rare, ancient publications, as well as many valuable books of modern date. If a book acquires a value from its being scarce, they have a claim to some consideration for this portion of the Catalogue. They are sensible, however, that books are not generally estimated by this mark of their value. The antiquarians of any country are few in proportion to others of a different taste. A list of books was published a few years after the act of incorporation. This ascertained the progress of improvement they were making; but the great additions since that time, and the desire of many gentlemen to know the state of the library, and to learn in what way they could assist, without accumulating duplicates, by their literary presentations, have made it necessary to give a large, complete, and more accurate list of books.

One of their associates gave one hundred dollars to purchase certain rare and excellent works from a library offered for sale; from another they received fifty; and a still larger donation was made by an unknown hand for the purpose of binding books and newspapers. A considerable proportion of books was likewise given by honorary members. Among the most liberal of their benefactors they reckon the Rev. Thomas Hall, Chaplain of the British

factory at Leghorn; the late Dr. John Erskine; the earl of Buchan; and Dr. Robert Anderson of Edinburgh.

If authors among ourselves would send a copy of their works; if literary societies would send a copy of their Collections; if, in the purchase of old libraries, such pamphlets or books were selected as would serve the chief object of our pursuits, many valuable additions would be made to our literary stores, the Institution would be greatly encouraged, and all American publications would be preserved in a place where they might serve for future use. For want of such care how many valuable productions have been lost! how many writings of excellent men are buried in oblivion!

CONTENTS.

	Page
Alphabetical Catalogue,	1
APPENDIX—*Newspapers,*	75
Maps, Charts, &c.	76
Manuscripts,	78
Tracts, &c.	80
List I. Preachers on the annual Election,	84
II. Preachers on the annual Artillery Election,	86
III. Preachers on the annual Convention of Congregational ministers,	87
IV. Preachers at the annual Dudleian lecture,	88
V. Addresses on the anniversary of Mass. Charitable Fire Society,	*ib.*
VI. Discourses before the Humane Society,	89
VII. Boston Orations,	*ib.*
VIII. Phi Beta Kappa Orations, &c.	*ib.*
IX. London Society Sermons,	90
X. Mass. Miss. Society Sermons,	91
XI. Ordination and Installation Sermons,	*ib.*
XII. Funeral Sermons,	93
XIII. Dedication Sermons,	95
XIV. Almanacks,	*ib.*

CATALOGUE.

ABBOT, HULL, *Charlestown*, Art. el. sermon, 8. Boston, 1735.

——, Ser occ. by rebellion in Scotland in favour of the pretender, 8. Bos. 1746.

——, Ser. on swearing and cursing in common conversation, 8. Bos. 1747.

ABEEL, JOHN N. *N. York*, Dis. bef. N. Y. Miss. Soc. 8. N. York, 1801.

ABERCROMBIE, ROBERT, *Pelham*, Acc. proceedings of the presbytery, of which John Moorhead et. al. are members, against, with remarks, etc. in a letter to a friend, 12. Boston, 1754.

——, A fair nar. proceedings of the presbytery of Bos. against, with remarks on the above, by John Moorhead, Jona. Parsons, and David Macgregore, 12. Bos. 1756.

——, A rejoinder to Rob. Abercrombie's remarks on the fair nar. by J. Parsons and D. Macgregore, 12. Bos. 1758.

ABINGDON, Lord, Remarks on Edm. Burke, 8. Lancas. rep. 1788.

ABOLITION of slavery, and the relief of free negroes unlawfully held in bondage, constitution of soc. for, begun 1774, enlarged 1787, 8. Phil. 1788.

——, Thoughts on, 8. London, 1784.

——, Constitution and incorporation of the Pennsyl. soc. for promoting, 8. Philadelphia, 1800.

——, Memorials to congress U. S. A. by the different soc. for promoting, 8. Philadelphia, 1792.

ABOLITION Societies, Min. of the proceedings of a convention of delegates from, at Phil. 1794, 8. Phil. 1794.

——, Min. &c. 1795, 8. Phil. 1795.

——, do. 1800, 8. Phil. 1800.

——, do. 1801, 8. Phil. 1801.

——, do. 1803, 8. Phil. 1803.

——. See Brissot de W.

ACOSTA JOS. De natura nov. orbis lib. ii. et de procuranda indorum salute, l. vi. 12. Colon. Agrip. 1596.

ACQUEST of dominion and plantation of colonies made by the English in America, and rights of the colonists examined, etc. 4. See Bollan. Lon. 1762.

ADAIR, JAMES, Hist. of the Amer. Indians, 4. London, 1775.

ADAMS, WM. *Dedham*, Necessity of the spirit. Ser. on general fast through N. E. 1678, 4. Boston, 1679.

——, El. ser. 4. Boston, 1685.

ADAMS, JOHN, *Cambridge*, Poems, 12. Boston, 1715.

ADAMS, ELIPH. *N. Lond.* Ser. d. Gurdon Saltonstall, with app. from the Bos. News Letter, 12. N. Lond. 1724.

ADAMS, E. (cont.) Ser. ord. Tho. Clap, Windham, 8. New London, 1726.

——, Ser. ord. John Owen, Groton, 12. New London, 1730.

ADAMS, JOS. *Newbury*, Letter to Tho. Barnard of Newbury, afterwards of Salem, with B's. ans. 8. 1743.

ADAMS, JOS. *Newington*, Ser. death of John Fabyan, 8. Ports. 1757.

ADAMS, AMOS, *Roxbury*, Ser. d. Lucy Dudley, relict of Paul D. 8. Bos. 1756.

——, Artil. el. ser. 8. Boston, 1759.

——, Thanksg. ser. 25 Oct. 8. Bos. 1759.

——, Ser. ord. John Wyeth, Gloucester, ch. Tho. Barnard, Salem, f. Sam. Chandler, G. 8. Boston, 1766.

——, Ser. 22 Feb. hope and refuge of sinners, 8. Boston, 1767.

——, Two dis. on relig. lib. Thanksgiv. 3 Dec. 1767, 8. Boston, 1768.

——, Ser. ord. Jonathan Moore, Rochester, 8. Boston, 1768.

——, Two fast ser. 6 Ap. cont. historical view of N. Eng. 8. Boston, 1769.

——, Ser. ord. Caleb Prentice, Reading, 8. Boston, 1769.

ADAMS, ZABDIEL, *Lunenburgh*, Ser. on church musick, 8. Boston, 1771.

——, Ser. on christ. unity, 8. Bost. 1772.

——, Answer to a pamphlet, entitled a treatise on ch. governm. 8. Bos. 1773.

——, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1782.

——, Ser. ord. Charles Stearns, Lincoln, 8. Boston, 1782.

——, Ser. at Lexington, 19 Ap. with app. 8. Boston, 1783.

——, Ser. ord. Enoch Whipple, 8. Boston, 1788.

——, Ser. inst. John Foster, Taunton, ch. Simeon Howard, f. John Lathrop, 8. Boston, 1792.

ADAMS, JOHN, *Quincy*, Memorial to the states general of the U. Prov. Leyden, 19 Ap. 1781.

——, Memoire, etc. the above in Fren.

——, Letters to Calkoen, 8. Lon. 1786.

[——,] Dis. on Davila, papers on political hist. written 1790, 8. Bos. 1805.

——, Defence of American constitutions, 8. 3 v. London, 1787—1788.

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, Oration 4 July, 1793, 8. Boston, 1793.

——, Address to Char. Fire. Soc. 8. Boston, 1802.

——, Discourse at Plymouth, anniv. of landing, 8. Boston, 1802.

——, Inaug. ora. at Har. Coll. 8. Boston, 1806.

[——] Review of the works of Fisher Ames, 8. Boston, 1809.

ADAMS, JOHN Q. (cont.) Lectures on rhetoric and oratory, 8. 2 vols. Cambr. 1810.

ADAMS, HANNAH, *Medfield*, View of religions, 2 ed. 8. Bos. 1791.

ADAMS, MOSES, *Acton*, Ser. ord. Tho. Noyes, Needham, ch. Josiah Bridge, East Sudbury, f. Stephen Palmer, N. 8. Dedham, 1799.

ADDRESS of convention of Mass. for forming const. with the const. 8. 1780.

ADDRESS of legis. Mass. to the inhabitants, 8. Bos. 1781.

—— to a provincial bashaw, by a son of liberty, 4. Bos. 1769.

—— of congress to the states, 8. Bos. 1783.

ADMINISTRATION, New, merits of, 8. London, 1765.

——, Conduct of the late, examined, with documents, 8. Bos. rep. 1767.

AFRICA, The wrongs of, a poem, 1st part, 12. Philadelphia, 1788.

AFRICAN Slavery, A forensick at Cam. [Theophilus Parsons and Eliphalet Pearson.] 8. Boston, 1773.

——, Case by the quakers, to the legis. of G. Brit. 8. London, 1784.

——. See Abolition.

AFRICANS in Bos. Observations on petition to the Gen. Assem. by, with the petition, and thoughts on slavery, 12. Boston, 1773.

AFRIQUE, etc. V. Dapper.

AGRICULTURAL Soc. in Mass. Laws and publications of, 2 v. 8. Boston, fr. 1793—1809.

AINSWORTH, HEN. Annot. on the pentateuch, ps. and cant. fol. Lon. 1627.

AIX la Chapelle, Defin. treaty at, Oct. 1748, 8. Boston, rep. 1749.

ALCUIN, A dialogue, 12. N. York, 1798.

ALDEN, JOHN, *Duxborough*, Poem on d. of, by [John Cotton, Plym.] Ports. rep. 1806.

ALDEN, TIMOTHY, *Yarmouth*, Ser. ded. new meet. h. 1 Jan. 8. Bos. 1795.

——, Poem on d. Joshua Gray, Yar.

——, Poem written at the age of seventy three, 1810.

ALDEN, TIMOTHY, *Portsmouth, Boston, Newark*, Ser. d. of G. Washington, 8. Portsmouth, rep. 1800.

——, Century ser. 4 Jan. with histor. notes, and acc. of newspapers printed in N. Hamp. 8. Ports. 1801.

——, Biog. not. of John Noble, 8. 1801.

——, Dis. bef. Ports. female asylum, with occas. hymns, by J. M. Sewall and G. Richards, 8. Ports. 1804.

——, Valedic. dis. at Ports. 11 Aug. with notes and result of an ecc. council, and recommendation from his ch. and congre. 8. Portsmouth, 1805.

——, Catal. of his pupils at Ports. from 1800 to 1808, etc. 12. Ports. 1808.

ALDEN, T. (cont.) Prac. quest. on Eng. gram. with direc. for parsing, 12. Boston, 1808.

——, Acc. of relig. soc. in Ports. fr. first settlement of the town, to 1805, etc. 8. Boston, 1808.

——, Memoirs of Edward and William Tyng, 8. Boston, 1808.

——, Quarterly catal. of young ladies of his acad. in Bos. with explana. notes, num. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12. Bos. 1808 and 1809.

——, Testimonials by ministers and others in Bos. and vicinity, in favour of, pub. by trustees of Newark acad. 8. Newark, 1810.

——, Quarterly catal. with various honorary notices of young ladies at New. acad. num. 1, 2, 3, 4. 12. New. 1810.

——, Key to quarterly catal. with histor. acc. of the New. Acad. 12. New. 1810. See Deseze.

——, Memoirs of Jonathan French of Andover, 8. New York, 1810.

——, New Jersey Register for 1811, with a circular respect. hist. of New Jersey, etc. 18. Newark, 1810.

ALDEN, ISAIAH, *Yarmouth*, Ser. d. Abraham Hedge, Yar. 8. Bos. 1801.

ALEXANDER, CAL. *Mendon*, Grammat. sys. Gr. lang. 12. Worces. 1796.

ALLEN, JAMES, *Boston*, Ser. healthful diet, 4. Boston, 1679.

——, El. ser. Boston, 1679.

ALLEN, SAMUEL, Narr. title to New Hampshire, 4. 1728.

ALLEN, JAMES, *Brookline*, Two dis. fr. Ez. i. 15, 16. Luke xvii. 10, 12. Boston, 1727.

——, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1744.

[ALLEN, JAMES,] *Boston*, Poem pub. with 5 March ora. 4. Bos. 1772.

——, do. rep. 12. Boston, 1785.

ALLEN, JOHN, Trial and defence of, for forgery, at O. Bailey, 12. Bos. 1773.

[ALLEN, JOHN,] Ora. on beauties of liberty, 12. Boston, 1773.

[ALLEN, ETHAN,] *Vermont*, Narr. controv. with N. Y. Hartford, 8. 1774.

——, Nar. capt. in Canada, 8. Bos. 1779.

ALLEN, JONATHAN, *Bradford*, Ser. ord. Benj Thurston, North Hampton, N. H. 8. Exeter, 1786.

——, Ser. ord. Eben. Allen, Wolfborough, 1792, ch. Jer. Shaw, Moultonborough, f. Asa Piper, Wakefield, 8. Portsmouth, 1793.

ALLEN, THOMAS, *Pittsfield*, Ser. death of his son Thomas, 8. Bos. rep. 1806.

——, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1808.

——, Hist. acc. of Berkshire county, and partic. of P. 8. Boston, 1808.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, *Cambridge*, American biog. and histor. dictionary, with a biog. chart, 8. Camb. 1809.

ALLEN, W. (cont.) Acc. of sep. in ch. and town of Pittsfield, Mass. etc. 8. Pittsfield, 1809.

ALLIN, JOHN, *Dedham*, Animadversions upon Anti-Synodalia Americana, with a preface, 4. Camb. 1664.

——, and Thomas Shepard of Camb. Defence of ans. made to nine questions, etc. against John Ball's reply, etc. 4. Lon. 1648.

ALLYN, JOHN, *Duxborough*, Thanksgiv. ser. 29 Nov. 1798, 8. Bos. 1799.

——, El. ser. 8. Bos. 1805.

ALMANACK, Chinese, 24. China.

ALMANACK, Pack of cards changed into a perpetual, 8. Bos. 1761.

ALMANACKS, London, 1 vol. for 1684, by Lilly, Gadbury, Partridge, Trigge, Salmon, Saunders, Tanner, Andrews, Coley, and Poor Robin, 12. Lon. 1683.

——, London, 1 v. for 1707, by Saunder, Andrews, Gadbury, Tanner, Moore, Coley, Gibson, Partridge, Poor Robin, Pond, Wing, Dove, et.al. 12. Lond. 1706.

——, Amer. princip. Bos. from 1707—1789, except 1727, 1751, 12. 5 vols.

——. See Appendix.

——, Father Abraham, Phil. 1759.

ALMON, J. Gr. Brit. Remembrancer, printed for, 17 v. 8. Lon. 1775—1784.

ALSOP, RICHARD, Poem on d. of G. Washington, 8. Hartf. 1800.

AMERICA, North, Review of military operations in, fr. 1753 to 14 Aug. 1756, 4. N. Eng. rep. 1758.

——, Conduct of a noble commander in, impartial. review. 2 ed. 8. Lon. 1758.

——, Acc. of Europ. settlements in, 3 ed. 2 v. 8. Lon. 1760.

——, Reasons why Brit. colon. should not be charged with internal taxes by author. of parli. offered for consid. in behalf of Connec. 8. New Haven, 1764.

——, Applica. of some gen. polit. rules, to present state of G. Brit. Ireland, and Am. lett. to earl Temple, 8. Lon. 1766.

——, Eng. colon. in, establishment of, continued corrup. stand. armies, and popular discontents consid. etc. 4. Lon. 1768.

——, Case of G. Brit. and, add. to king and both houses of parli. 8. Lon. 1769.

——, Civil prudence recommended to the thirteen colonies of N. A. add. to common sense, anon. 8. Norwich, 1776.

——, Rights of G. Brit. asserted against claims of, being an ans. to the declara. of the gen. cong. 2 ed. 8. Lon. 1776.

——, Const. of the sev. indepen. states of, with decla. of indepen. articles of confed. and treat. between his m. christ. maj. and the U. S. also an advertise. of the editor, 8. Lon. rep. 1782.

——, Considerations on the means carrying on with respect to Brit. colon. in N. A. 8. Lon. Ap. 1774.

AMERICA, Hist. of rise and prog. of the war in, from Gage's arr. at Bos. May 1774, 8. Bos. rep. fr. Lon. edition, 1780.

AMERICAN GAZETTEER, illus. with maps, 3 v. 12. Lon. 1762.

—— Phil. Soc. at Phil. transactions of, 6 v. 2 ed. 4. Phil. 1769—1804.

—— Independence the interest and glory of G. Brit. 8. Phil. 1776.

—— States, Address and recommendations to, by congress, 8. Bos. rep. 1783.

—— Republicks, Address to the publick, containing some remarks on the present political state of, by Amicus Reipub. 8. Exeter, 1786.

—— Acad. of arts and sciences, mem. of, 4. 2 v. and 1st p. 3d. Bos. 1785—1809.

—— Manufacturers, Address to an Assembly of the friends of, 8. Phil. 1787.

—— Museum, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 5 vols. 8. Phil. 1788—1790.

—— Remembrancer, or an impartial coll. of essays, resolves, speeches, etc. relative to the treaty with Great Brit. 3 v. 8. Phil. 1795.

—— Review and literary journal, for 1801 and 1802, 2 v. 8. New York.

AMERIQUE, L'Ang. descr. des isles et terres du roi d' Angleterre dans l'Amerique, avec des nouv. cartes, etc. trad. de l'Ang. 12. Amsterdam, 1688.

AMES, FISHER, *Dedham*, Works of, with notices of, by [John T. Kirkland] and a head of, 8. Bos. 1809.

——, Review of Works of, by [John Q. Adams] fr. Bos. Patriot, 8. Bos. 1809.

——, Speech on British Treaty, Eulogy on Washington, and Sketch of Hamilton, 8. Boston, 1796, 1800, 1804.

Ammauskeeg falls, Dis. at, in a fishing season, 1739. See Seccombe, 8. Bos. 1743.

AMSTERDAM, Exiled Eng. ch. abiding at, certain letters, two by Fr. Junius at Leyden, others by, with the confession of faith, (black letter) 4. 1602.

ANABAPTISTS, Animadversions on. See Increase Mather.

——, Caveat against the new sect of, lately sprung up in Exon. 8. Bos. rep. with a preface, 1724.

ANDERSON, JAMES, Proposals for printing a translation of Hubner's genealogical tables. See Hubner.

——, Royal genealogies, fol. Lon. 1732.

ANDERSON, JAMES, The Bee, or literary weekly intelligencer, 18 v. with a ms. commu. to histor. soc. fr. Earl of Buchan, 12. Edin. 1791—1794.

ANDERSON, ROB. Life of Tobias Smollet. See Smollet, 8. Edin. 1806.

——, Life of Samuel Johnson, 8. Lon. 1795.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Essay on republican principles etc. with refl. on sit. of G. Brit. 8. Lon. 1773.

ANDREWS, J. (cont.) Hist. of war with Amer. Fr. Sp. and Hol. with portraits, maps, and charts, 4. v. 8. Lon. 1785.

ANDREWS, JOHN, *Newburyp.* Eulogy on G. Washington, 22 Feb. 8. Newburyport, 1800.

——, Ser. ded. new meeting house, 1 Oct. 8. Newburyport, 1801.

ANDRE, JOHN, Proceed. of a board of gen. offi. respec. 29 Sept. 8. Phil. 1780.

ANGLETERRE et l' Amerique, affaires de l', 8. Anvers, 1775.

ANNUAL REGISTER for 1765 and 1781, 8. London.

ANSWER of the elders and messengers of the church, assembled at Boston, to the questions propounded by the general court, with the answer of the dissenting brethren. See Anti-Synodalia, 4. Boston, 1662.

——— to the appeal of the Glocester association, 8. Bos. 1785. See Appeal.

ANTHOLOGY, Monthly, and Boston Review, vol. 1, 8. Boston, 1804.

ANTI-SYNODALIA Americana, Judgment of the dissenting brethren and messengers in the synod, 1662. [Pres. Chauncy] 4. Boston, 1662.

APOLOGY for parson Alberoni, defence of priestcraft, 8. 1724.

APPEAL to the sense of the people on the posture of affairs, and the late treaties, etc. 8. London, 1756.

——— to professors of christianity, by a lover of the gospel, 8. London, 1771.

——— to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain on the present dispute, 4 ed. 8. London, 1776.

——— Second, etc. 8. London, 1775.

——— to the impartial publick by an independent christian [universalist] association, Glocester, 8. Salem, 1785.

APPLETON, NATH. *Cambridge*, Sermon on the death of John Leverett, Pres. H. C. 12. Boston, 1724.

———, Sermon on death of Francis Foxcroft, with a preface by Henry Flynt, 8. Boston, 1728.

———, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1733.

———, Sermon on the death of Benjamin Wadsworth, president of Harvard College, 8. Boston, 1737.

———, Sermon at the ordination of John Sparhawk, Salem, ch. Edward Holyoke, Marblehead, f. Benjamin Prescott, Danvers, 8. December, 1736, 8. Boston, 1737.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bost. 1742.

———, Sermon at the ordination of Matthew Bridge, Framingham, 8. Boston, 1746.

———, Sermon on Romans iii. 20—23, with preface, 8. Boston, 1749.

———, Sermon at the ordination of Oliver Peabody, jun. 4. Boston, 1751.

APPLETON, N. (cont.) Ser. death of John Hancock of Lex. 8. Boston, 1752.

———, Sermon at the ordination of Stephen Badger as missionary at Natick, ch. Joseph Sewall, f. Hull Abbot, 8. Boston, 1753.

———, Two sermons at the death of lieutenant governor Phips, 8. Boston, 1757.

———, Sermon on the death of Henry Flynt, who had been tutor at Harvard College 55 years, with ora. funeb. a J. Lovell, (qu. v.) 8. Boston, 1760.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, 9 October occasioned by the surrender of Montreal and all Canada, under Gen. Amherst, 8. Boston, 1760.

———, Sermon at the lecture in Boston from Mark xii. 34, dedicated to William Brattle, 8. Boston, 1763.

———, Ser. death of Edward Wigglesworth, Prof. &c. 8. Boston, 1765.

———, Substance of several discourses from James v. 12, 8. Boston, 1765.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, on the repeal of the stamp act, dedicated to William Pitt, 8. Boston, 1766.

———, Two discourses on the death of Edward Holyoke, Pres. H. C. with ora. funeb. Stephani Sewall, 8. Boston, 1769.

———, Two fast sermons, 5 April, 8. Boston, 1770.

———, JESSE, President of Bowdoin College, Sermon at the ordination of Asa Rand Gorham, ch. P. Coffin, f. D. Marrett, 8. Portland, 1809.

APTHORP, EAST, *Cambridge*, Ser. opening of Christ's church, Cam. ded. to Gov. Bernard, with inscription on corner stone, 4. Bos. 1761.

——, Thanksg. ser. 11 Aug. 4. Bos. 1763.

——, Considerat. on the inst. and con. of the soc. propagat. gospel in foreign parts, 8. Boston, 1763.

——, Rev. of Mayhew's remarks on ans. to his observations, etc. 8. Lon. 1765.

ARCANUM, Grand, detected, a poem, 1755.

A[RGY]LE, Duke of, Speech on state of the nation, 1740.

ARISTOCLES to Authades, Letter on the sovereignty and the promises of God, with an advertisement, by [Sam. Johnson, Stratford,] 12. Bos. 1735.

ARISTOTELES Stagirita, Opera omn. quæ ext. transl. lat. a var. cum comment. Averrois Cordub. Bernardo Salviato episc. vol. 10 in tom. 4. 4. Venetiis apud Juntas. 1552.

ARNOLD, SAMUEL, *Marshfield*, Old Col. el. ser. 3 June, at Plym. with pref. by Tho. Walley and Tho. Thacher, 4. Cam. 1674.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, Proceedings of sup. exec. council of Penn. 4. 1779,

ARRETES du parlement des 6, 13, et 16 Juillet, 1787, au sujet de la declar. sur le Timbre, avec les reponses du roi.

ASHLEY, JOHN, Memoirs and considerations concern. the trade, etc. of the col. in America, 8. Lon. 1740.

ASHLEY, JONA. *Deerfield*, Ser. on charity, del. at Brattle Street ch. with preface, 8. Boston, 1742.

——, Letter to Wm. Cooper, Bos. 1745.

——, Ser. d. of Benj. Doolittle of Northfield, 8. Boston, 1749.

——, Two ser. del. 24 June, on chh. consist. of saints, 8. Boston, 1753.

ASPINWALL, WM. Abstract of laws and gov. coll. and digested by John Cotton, with pref. by, 4. Lon. 1655.

ASSEMBLY of divines ans. to ques. propounded by parlia. Presb. gov. proved from scripture to be jure divino, etc. 4. Lon. 1646.

ASSOCIATION, Vindica. of an, from the charge of count. heresy, &c. with app. See Samuel Bacheller, 8. Ports. 1758.

——, meeting, Dis. at, fr. 2 Cor. ii. 15, 16, anon. 12. Boston, 1762.

ATKINSON, WILL. K. *Dover*, *N. H.* Ora. 4 July, at D. 4. Dov. 1791.

ATLAS Ameriq. septentr. cont. les details des differentes provinces trad. des cartes lev. par ord. du gouv. Britan. par Holland, Evans, Scull, Mouzon, Moss, Cook, Lane, Gilbert, Gardner, Hillock, et al. chez le Rouge, ingenieur geogr. du roi. fol. Paris, 1778.

——, Nouveau, par le sr. Sanson. q. v.

ATTERBURY, FRAN. Ser. before the Lon. clergy, transl. from the Latin, 8. Lon. 1710.

AUSTIN, JONA. W. *Boston*, Ora. 5 March, 1778, 12. Boston, 1785.

AUSTIN, JONA. L. *Boston*, Ora. 4 July, 4. Boston, 1786.

AUSTIN, SAM. *Worcester*, Thanksg. ser. 15 Dec. 1796, 8. Worcester, 1797.

[AUSTIN, BENJ.] *Boston*, Old South, constitutional repub. 8. Bos. 1803.

AZEVEDO, MOSES COHEN DE, Fast ser. preached in the Portuguese Jews synagogue, 16 Feb. 1759, transl. from orig. Span. by the auth. 4. Lon. 1759.

B:

BACHELLER, SAM. *Haverhill*, Articles of charge against, before the council at H. Sept. 1758, with result of council; friend. remarks on result of council by the aggrieved, 17 Ap. 1759; also the council's addition to former result with remarks; postcript by Joseph Haynes, and Choate's reasons, etc. See Choate. 8. Ports. 1760.

BACKUS, ISAAC, *Middleborough*, Dis. on faith, etc. with introduct. remarks on Robert Sandeman's writings, etc. 8. Boston, 1767.

BACKUS, I. (cont.) Hist. N. E. with reference to baptists, and church history of N. E. from 1690—1784, 2 v. 8. Boston, 1777, Providence, 1784.

BACKUS, CHARLES, *Somers*. El. ser. Conn. 8. Hartford, 1793.

——, Ser. at the ord. of Joseph Russell, Princeton, ch. Joseph Jackson, Brookline, f. Reuben Holcomb, Sterling, 8. Boston, 1796.

BADESLADE, THOMAS and W. H. Toms, Chorographia Britanniæ, maps of all the counties in England and Wales, coloured, 12. 1742.

BADGER, STEPHEN, *Natick*, Two discour. on drunkenness, Oct. 1773, 8. Boston, 1774.

BAGSHAW, EDWARD, Review and conclusion of the antidote against Baxter; B.'s late repentance examined, and the grounds of separation further cleared, 4. Lond. 1671.

BAKER, SIR RICHARD, Chron. of kings of England, 6 ed. fol. London, [1730.]

BALCH, WILLIAM, *Bradford*, Ser. on Luke xviii. 9, 8. Boston, 1743.

——, Vindication of some points of doc. etc. answer to Wigglesworth and Chipman, 4. Boston, 1746.

——, El. sermon, 8. Boston, 1749.

BALCH, THOMAS, *Dedham*, Ser. ord. John Newman, Edgarton, pref. and ch. Exper. Mayhew, Christian town, f. ——— Hancock, 4. Boston, 1747.

——, Sacramental ser. 8. Boston, 1748.

BALCH, BENJ. *Barrington*, Ser. ord. son, Will. B. Salisbury, 17 Nov. 1802, ch. Sam. Macklintock, Greenland, f. and app. Tim. Alden, Ports. 8. Dover, N. H. 1803.

BALDWIN, EBEN. *Danbury*, App. to Samuel Sherwood's fast sermon, grievances of the colonies from late acts of parliament, etc. 8. New Haven, 1774.

BALDWIN, SIMEON, Oration 4 July, 8. New Haven, 1788.

BALDWIN, THOMAS, *Boston*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1795.

——, Sermon ordina. Elisha Andrews, Templeton, ch. by G. Robertson, 8. Boston, 1800.

——, Election ser. 8. Boston, 1802.

——, Ser. on the inter. lieut. gov. S. Phillips, 8. Boston, 1802.

——, Sermon ordinat. Daniel Merrill, Sedgwick, ch. A Cummings, f. E. Williams, 8. Boston, 1805.

BALFOUR, ROBERT, Ser. before soc. Scot. for propagating christian knowl. 8. Edinburgh, 1789.

BALLS, Address to persons of fashion relating to, etc. 8. Boston, 1767.

BALTHASAR, Joh. Christoph. Helvicus, Theatrum historiæ et chronologiæ, fol. Oxoniæ, 1662.

BANCROFT, EDWARD, Remarks on the review of the controversy between Great Britain and her colonies, etc. London, 1769, 8. New Lond. rep. 1771.

BANCROFT, AARON, *Worcester*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1801.

BANKS, Principles of stocks and. See money.

BAPTISM. See Synod.

BAPTISTS, Minutes of association, 8. Boston, 1803.

BARING, ALEX. *Lon.* Inq. into causes and conseq. of orders in council, 8. N. York. 1808.

BARKER, Jos. *Middleborough*, Century ser. 6 Jan. 1795. 8. Bos. 1796.

BARLOW, JOEL, Vision of Columbus, a poem, 8. Hartf. 1787.

——, Prospect of peace, a poem, 8. New Haven, 1788.

BARNARD, JOHN, *Marblehead*, Two sermons delivered in Dr. Mather's church, 29 November, 1713, in time of the measles, 12. Bos. 1714.

——, Thanksgiving sermon at Salem soon after the death of Rev. George Curwin, with an address to Samuel Brown, 8. Bos. 1717.

——, Two sermons to young people, 8. Bos. 1727.

——, Sermon on the earthquake, Oct. 8. Boston, 1727.

——, Sermon on the certainty of the time of the birth of Christ, on Christmas, with appendix, 8. Bos. 1731.

——, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1734.

——, Convention sermon, 8. Bos. 1738.

——, Dudleian lecture at Harvard College, with an address to Lucy Dudley, relict of Paul Dudley, founder of the lect. and an extract from his will, 8. Bos. 1756.

——, Discourse at the lecture in Boston, 8. Bos. 1761.

BARNARD, JOHN, *Andover*, Sermon at the ordination of Timothy Walker and at the gathering of a church in Pennicook (Concord) ch. Samuel Phillips, Andover, f. John Brown, Haverhill, 8. Boston, 1731.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1746.

BARNARD, EDWARD, *Haverhill*, Ser. ord. Gyles Merrill, Plastow, 8. Boston, 1765.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1766.

——, Sermon at the ord. of Thomas Cary, Newburyport, ch. Paine Wingate, Amesbury, f. Thomas Prentice, Charlestown, 8. Boston, 1773.

——, Convention sermon 8. Boston, 1773.

BARNARD, THOMAS, *Newbury* and *Salem*, Letter to Joseph Adams. See Adams. 8. Boston, 1743.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Josiah Bayley, Hampton falls, 19 Oct. 4. Portsmouth, 1757.

BARNARD, T. (cont.) Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1758.

——, Sermon at the ord. William Whitwell, Marblehead, colleague with John Barnard, ch. and address to the people by John Barnard M. f. Simon Bradstreet, M. 8. Boston, 1762.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1763.

——, Dudleian lecture, power of God the proof of christianity, 8. Salem, 1768.

BARNARD, THOMAS, *Salem*, Sermon at the ordination of Aaron Bancroft, Worcester, ch. Timothy Harrington, Lancaster, f. Zabd. Adams, Lunenburgh, 8. Worcester, 1786.

——, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1795.

——, Dudleian lecture, 8. Boston, 1795.

——, Ser. on death of George Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Salem, 1800.

——, Discourse before the society for propagating the gospel, &c. with appendix, 8. Charlestown, 1806.

BARNES, DAVID, *Scituate*, Sermon at ordination of Abiel Leonard, Woodstock, ch. Nathan Bucknam, Medway, f. Timothy Harrington, Lancaster, 8. Boston, 1764.

——, Sermon on love of life and fear of death, 8. Boston, 1795.

BARNS, WILLIAM, *New Fairfield*, Poem on the death of. See Potter.

[BARRY, HENRY,] Answer to strictures, etc. on the friendly address. See Cooper and Lee, 8. Boston, 1774.

——, Advantages of commerce and connection with G. Brit. 8. 1775.

——, Remarks upon Gordon's sermon. See G. 12. Boston, 1775.

BARTLETT, JOSIAH, Charlestown, origin of masonry, dis. at Charlestown, charge, William Walter, 8. Bos. 1793.

——, Ora. at Ch. at req. Artill. comp. 17 June, 1794, 8. Bost. 1795.

——, Address to king Solomon's lodge, 22 Feb. 1797, 8. Charlestown, 1797.

——, Oration on the death of George Washington, 22 February, 8. Charlestown, 1800.

——, Dissertation on progress of medical science in Mass. 8. Boston, 1810.

BARTLETT, JOHN, *Roxbury*, Discourse before humane society, with appendix, 4. Boston, 1792.

——, Discourse before Roxbury charitable society, 8. 1796.

BARTON, PHILIP, Sermon in Lambeth chapel at the consecration of Robert [Moss] bishop of St. David's, 4. Lon. 1766.

BARTON, BENJA: SMITH, *Philadelphia*, Memoir concerning the fascinating faculty ascribed to the rattlesnake, and other American serpents, 8. Philadelphia, 1796.

BARTON, B. (cont.) Sup. to mem. in a lett. to Zimmerman, dated February 12, 1800. 8.

——, Queries respecting Indians, 8.

——, New views of the origin of the tribes and nations in America, 8. Philadelphia, 1797.

——, Collections for an essay towards a materia medica of the United States, 8. Philadelphia, 1798.

——, do. Part 1, 2 ed. 8. Phil. 1801.

——, Observations on some parts of natural history, with an account of several remarkable vestiges, etc. in North America, 8. London.

——, Facts relating to the generation of the opossum of N. America, in a letter to Roume of Paris, 8. Philadelphia, 1806.

BARTRAM, JOHN, *Phil.* Journal fr. St. Augustine to lakes; with a description of East Florida, by William Stork, 3 ed. 4. London, 1769.

BARTRAM, WM. Travels through N. and S. Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, etc. 8. Phil. 1791.

BASCOM, JONATHAN, *Eastham*, (*Orleans*) Thanksgiv. ser. 15 Dec. 1774, 8. Boston, 1775.

BASHAW, Address to a provincial, [gov. Bernard] a poem, by a son of liberty, 4. 1769.

BASS BENJAMIN, Discourse at Newport, R. I. Speedy return to God, etc. with an address to read. by Benjamin Colman, 12. Boston, 1726.

BASSETT, AMOS, *Hebron*, Conn. Election sermon, 8. Hartford, 1807.

BAUDOIN, JEAN, Hist. des Yncas, v. Vega, 12. 2 v. Amsterdam, 1715.

BAXTER, RICHARD, Sense of the subscribed articles of religion, 4.

——, Ser. before the king, the life of faith, 1660, 8. London, rep. 1706.

BAXTER, BENJAMIN, Nonconformity without controversy, from Rom. xii. 2, with an address to the reader, by Richard Baxter, 12. London, 1670.

BAXTER, JOSEPH, Discourse delivered at Georgetown on Arowsick occasioned by the death of John Watts, 26 November, 1717, 12. Boston, 1718.

BAXTER, JOSEPH, *Medfield*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1727.

BAYARD, JAMES, A. *Wilmington*, Del. Speech in H. Rep. of United States, Feb. 1802, on act to repeal the judiciary system, 8. Boston, 1802.

BAYLE, PETER, Miscel. reflect. occasioned by the comet, Dec. 1680, addressed to a doctor of the Sorbonne, translated from the French, with the life of, 2 vols. 12. London, 1708.

——, Historical and critical dictionary, transl. from the French, vols. 1, 2, and 4, folio, London, 1710.

BAYLIES, WILLIAM, *Bridgewater*, View of the proceedings of the House of Representatives, U. S. in the case of the Plymouth election, addressed to the electors of the Plymouth district, 8. Boston, 1809.

BEACH, JOHN, *Newton* and *Reading*, Conn. Appeal to the unprejudiced, relative to the episcopal mode of worship, 12. Boston, 1737.

——, Second Vindication of God's sovereign free grace, in exam. Mr. Jona. Dickinson, with preface by Dr. Johnson, and letter to Mr. Jedediah Mills, 12. Boston, 1758.

BEAN, JOSEPH, *Wrentham*, Century sermon, 26 Oct. 1773, 8. Boston, 1774.

BEARCROFT, PHILIP, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 4. London, 1744.

BEATTY, CHARLES, Journey of a two months tour, Pennsyl. 8. Lon. 1768.

BEAUFOY, Speech on a bill for regulat. the conveyance of neg. fr. Africa to the West Indies, 8. London, 1789.

BEERS, WILLIAM, P. Oration on the death of G. Washington, 4. Alb. 1800.

BEHRENS, CARL FRIEDRICH, Reise nach den unbekandten sud landern und rund um die Welt, etc. 12. Hamburgh, 1735.

BELCHER, JOSEPH, *Dedham*, Artillery election sermon, with a preface by Cotton Mather, 12. Boston, 1698.

——, Election sermon, with preface by Samuel Torrey, 12. Boston, 1701.

——, Two sermons, one on a fast day, the other to a collection of young people, with a preface, 12. Boston, 1710.

BELCHER, SAMUEL, *Newbury*, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1707.

BELIEVER'S baptism approved, and reasons against infant sprinkling, with a preface, by C. D. 12. about 1693.

BELISARIO, ISAAC MENDES, Sermon on the death of George II. translated from the Spanish, 4. London, 1761.

BELKNAP, JEREMY, *Dover*, *N. H.* and *Boston*, Sermon on military duty, delivered at a review, 8. Salem, 1773.

——, Election sermon, N. H. 8. Portsmouth, 1785.

——, History of New Hampshire, 3 v. 8. Philadelphia, 1784, Boston, 1791—2.

——, Discourse by request of the Historical Society, in commemoration of the discovery of America by Columbus, 23 October, 1792, with four dissertations. 1. On circumnavigation of Africa by anc. 2. Examination of M. Behaim's pretensions to discovery of America? 3. Is honey bee nat. of America. 4. Colour of nat. Amer. 8. Boston, 1792.

——, American Biography, 2 vols. 8. Boston, 1794, 1798.

BELKNAP, J. (cont.) Selec. sac. poetry, psalms and hymns for christian devotion, 2 v. 12. Boston, 1795.

[——,] The foresters, an Amer. tale, being a sequel to the history of John Bull, 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1796.

——, Sermon to congregational convention, 8. Boston, 1796.

——, Two sermons on institution and observation of the Sabbath, delivered 1788, 8. Boston, 1801.

BELLAMY, JOS. *Bethlehem*, in *Woodbury*, True religion delineated, errors of arminians confuted, preface by Jonathan Edwards, 8. Boston, 1750.

BELSHAM, W. Memoirs of the kings of Great Britain, of the Brunswick line, 2 vols. 8. London, 2 ed. 1796.

BEELZEBUB, Sure guide to hell, 8. Boston, rep. from 4 London ed. 1751.

BENEZET, ANTHONY, *Philadelphia*, Caution to Great Britain, and her colonies, in a representation of the enslaved negroes, with an extract from a sermon by the bishop of Gloucester, 12. Philadelphia, 1767.

——, Observations on the situation, etc. of the indian natives of the American continent, 12. Philadelphia, 1784.

BENNET, WM. *Duddingston*, Sermon before the society for propagating christian knowledge, 5 June, 1799, 8. Edinburgh, 1800.

BENT, DENNYS DE, Extract of a letter fr. H. of R. Mass. to, 8. Lon. 1770.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, *Salem*, Sermon at the stone chapel in Boston, 8. Boston, 1790.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1807.

[——,] Collection of psalms and hymns from Tate and Brady, 12. Salem, 1790.

BENSON, MARTIN, Bp. of Gloucester, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1740.

BERCHTOLD, LE COMTE DE, Observations generales et pratiques sur les voyages 2nde partée, 8.

BEREAN, Appeal to the scriptures on questions of impor. 2 ed. 8. Bos. 1804.

BERKELEY, GEORGE, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1740.

BERLIN, GUIDE DE, de Potsdam, et des environs, 8. Berlin, 1783.

——, Histoire secrete de la cour de, 2 vols. 8. 1789.

BERNARD, SIR FRANCIS, Complaint of Massa. against, with his answer, 4.

——, Gage, and Hood. Letters to the ministry, also memorials to the Lords of the treasury, etc. with sundry papers, 8. Boston, 1769.

——, do. rep. London, 8.

——, Elegy to the memory of, 1769.

B[EVERLY], R. History of Virginia, 8. London, 1722.

BEZA, THEOD. Poemata, cont. sylvae, eleg. epitaphia, icones, et epigram. ded. Melchiori Volmario Helvetio, 12. London, 1713.

BIBBIA, La sacra, Italiana, da Giouanni Diodati, fol. 1640.

BIBLE, Printed by Robert Barker with genealogical tables, (black letter) fol. London, 1640.

——, printed by John Haynes, fol. Cambridge, 1674.

BIBLE, La sainte, avec les nouv. argum. et reflex. par J. F. Ostervald, fol. Amsterdam, 1724.

——, Indian. See Eliot, 4. Camb. 1663.

——, Sacred extracts from, for schools, [by J. McKean,] 12. Boston, 1809.

BIBLIA, En langua espanola fol.

BIBLE Society in Philadelphia, address to the public, with the constitution of, 8. Philadelphia, 1809.

——, First report of, with an appendix, 8. Philadelphia, 1809.

BIBLE Society in Mass. Address to the publick on a, 4. June, 1809.

——, Circular address, with the constitution, list of officers, etc. 8. Boston, 1809.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana, a chronological catalogue of the most curious books, etc. relative to North and South America, pr. and ms. See White Kennett, 4. London, 1789.

BIGELOW, TIM. *Medford*, Eulogy on brother G. Washington, before the G. Lodge, &c. 11 Feb. 8. Boston, 1800.

BILLINGSGATE in Eastham, Result of an eccles. council at, 8 Nov. 1700. 12.

Bills, new tenour. See paper money.

BINGHAM, JOHN, History of Xenophon, ascent of Cyrus, and journey of the ten thousand Greeks, with a comparison of the Roman manner of wars with this of our time, out of Justus Lipsius, fol. London, 1623.

BINNEY, BARNABAS, Oration at Commencement, R. I. coll. 4. Boston, 1774.

BIRCH, THOMAS, Life of Robert Boyle, 8. London, 1744.

BIRD, SAMUEL, *New Haven*, Sermon delivered to Col. David Wooster and company, 27 April, 12. N. Hav. 1759.

BISHOP, ABRAHAM, *New Haven*, Three letters to, containing strictures on his oration, etc. 8. Hartford 1800.

BISHOPS, Ruling and ord. power of. See congregational churches.

BISSE, THOMAS, Sermon at the primary visitation of Philip, lord bishop of Hereford, 8. London 1716.

BISSET, GEORGE, Sermon at Newport R. I. at the funeral of Abigail Wanton, widow of Jos. W. jun. 4. Newport, 1771.

BLACHFORD, JOHN, *Cape Ann*, Narrative of remarkable occurrences in the life of, 8. New London, 1788.

BLACK People at Philadelphia, Narrative of the proceedings of, during the fever in 1793, and a refutation of censures on, 8. Phila. 1794.

BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD, Version of psalms to 65, with a specimen of his hand writing, 12. G. Brit. 1721.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, jr. Oration at request of the inhabitants of Boston, 4 July, 1792, 4. Boston, 1792.

BLAKE, GEORGE, Oration at request of the inhabitants of Boston, 4 July, 1795, 8. Boston, 1795.

———, Masonic eulogy on G. Washington, 4 Feb. 8. Boston, 1800.

BLAKSBEE, SOLOMON, Oration on the death of George Washington, 8. Providence, 1800.

BLAGROVE, JOHN, Use of the familiar staff, dedicated to Sir Francis Knolles, (black letter,) imp. 4.

BLAIR, SAMUEL, *Shrewsbury, N. J.* Sermon on 2 Corinthians iii. 18, 8. Boston, 1739.

BLANCHARDIERE, L'abbe' de la. nouv. voyage au Perou, avec description des anciennes mines, traduite de l' espagnol d' Alonso Carillo Lazo, 12. Paris, 1751.

BLANDY, ADAM, Chronological tables for 3950 years, with the tables of W. Parsons, and characters of the high priests, emperors, etc. 2 ed.

BLOMER, RALPH, Sermon before the lower house of convocation, being the anniversary of the Queen's accession, 8. London, 1711.

BLOUNT, WILLIAM, Further report from committee, etc. to report articles of impeachment against, 8. 1797.

BLYTH, JOSEPH, Oration on the death of George Washington, at All Saints, S. C. 22 Feb. 8. Boston, 1800.

BOHUN, R. Discourse on the origin and properties of wind, with an historical account of hurricanes, etc. 12. Oxford, 1671.

BOHUN, W. Brief review of ecclesiastical jurisdiction in England, addressed to Sir Nath. Curzon, 8. Bos. rep. 1733.

BOLLAN WILLIAM, Acquest of dominion, etc. See Acquest.

[———,] Epistle from Timoleon to electors of parliament, etc. 4. London, 1768.

[———] Continued corruption, standing armies, &c. considered, 4. Lond. 1768.

[———] Free Briton's supplementary memorial to electors, &c. on origin of parliaments, 4. London, 1770.

———, Petitions presented the two houses of parli. etc. 4. London, 1774.

BOLLES, LUCIUS, *Salem*, Sermon at the dedication of the baptist meeting house in Salem, 8 Boston, 1806.

BOLTON, Result of an ecclesiastical council at, 8. Boston, 1773.

BONE to gnaw for Democrats. See Cobbett.

BONIFACIUS, Essays to do good, [C. Mather,] 12. Boston, 1710.

BOOKS, Weekly memorials, or an account of, lately set forth in several languages and accounts relating to arts and sciences, imp. 4. Lon. 1683.

———. See Catalogue and Index.

BOSTON ministers vindica. See Keith.

———, Reasons and arguments for setting up markets in, 12. Bost. 1719.

———, Distressed state of, proposing a Bank, by John C. 12. Boston, 1720.

BOSTON, PATIENCE, alias Sampson, Narrative of the wicked life and remarkable conversion of, who was executed at York, D. M. for murder, 24 July, 1735, with a preface by Samuel Moody, and his son Joseph, 12. Boston, 1738.

BOSTON, Testimony of a club convened at, respecting the times, 4. Bos. 1745.

———, Address to the inhabitants of Massachusetts, and especially of, occasioned by the late unwarrantable attack on their liberties, etc. 4. Bos. 1747.

———, Bye laws and orders of, 4. Boston, 1758.

———, Observations on several acts of parliament, 4, 6, and 7 of George III. and on the conduct of the officers of the customs, etc. published by the merchants of

———, Appeal to the world, or vindication of, 8. Boston, 1769.

———, State of importations from G. Brit. into the port of, from January to Aug. 1769, 4. Boston, 1769.

———, do. for 1770, 8. Boston, 1770.

———, Votes and proceedings of, 28 October, 8. Boston, 1772.

———, Letter on sufferings of, 1774. See Chauncy.

——— Port Bill. See Quincy.

———, Bye laws and town orders of, for 1785, 1786.

——— Directory for 1789.

———, Two plans for forming the town of, into a city, 8. 1784.

———, Report of the town convention, chosen by wards, to devise a plan of town government, 8. 1804.

———, Bridge fr. South Street, &c. 8.

———. See Magazines and Newspapers.

———, Orations on 5 March and 4 July, various. See list in appendix.

BOULAINVILLIERS, COUNT DE, Historical account of the ancient parliaments of France, etc. translated from the French, by Charles Forman, 2 vols. 8. London, 1739.

BOWDOIN, JAMES, *Boston*, Philosophical discourse before the American

Academy of arts and sciences, at its organization, 8 Nov. 8. Boston, 1780.

Bowen, Penuel, *Boston*, Sermon on the death of Samuel Checkley of Boston, 8. Boston, 1770.

Boyd, Wm. *Macasky, Ireland*, Sermon at the lecture in Boston, preface by In. Mather, account of the author, 12. Boston, 1719.

Boyer, A. History of the reign of queen Anne, in annals, dedicated to Thomas, earl of Wharton, 8. London, 1712.

Boyle, Robert, Philosophical works, abridged by Peter Shaw, 3 vols. 4. London, 1725.

Boylston, Zabdiel, *Boston*, Account of what is said of inoculating the small pox, by Emanuel Timoneus, and Jacobus Pylanirus, with remarks on the lawfulness of this method, 12. Boston, 1721.

——, Historical account of the small pox inoculated in New England, etc. dedicated to the princess of Wales, 12. Boston, reprinted 1730.

——, Letter to, occasioned by a late dissert. on inoculation, 8. Bost. 1730.

Bradbury, Thomas, Comparison between the tribes of Issachar and Dan, in their regard for civil liberty, 8. Newburyport, 1774.

Bradford, Vindication of the second church in, against a brief narrative, by James Baily, etc. 8. Boston, 1746.

Bradford, William, Inquiry how far the punishment of death is necessary in Pennsylvania, with notes and illustrations; also an account of the gaol and penitentiary house, etc. by Caleb Lownes, 8. Philadelphia, 1793.

Bradford, Ebenezer, *Rowley*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1795.

Bradford, Alden, *Pownalborough*, (*Wiscasset*) Discourse at the opening of the academy at Hallowell, 5 May, 8. Hallowell, 1795.

——, Sermon on the death of General Knox, 8. 1806.

Bradley, Stephen R. Vermont's appeal, the claims of Vermont, Massachusetts, New-Hampshire, and New-York, and the right of Vermont to independence, with address to congress, 8. Hartford, 1779 or 1780.

Brainerd, David, Journal of a remarkable work of grace among the indians in New-Jersey and Pennsylvania, with preface by correspondents of the society for propagating christian knowledge, 8. Philadel. 1745, 1746.

——, Life. See J. Edwards.

Braintree, Sermon preached 1707, on gathering a church at, from Eph. ii. 22, with the covenant, 18. Boston, 1709.

Brandebourg, Maison de, Articles historiques et geographiques de la, 8. Berlin, 1787.

Bray, Thomas Wells, *Guildford*, Dissertation on the pouring out of the sixth vial, with preface and introduction, 8. Hartford, 1780.

Bray, William, *New-York*, Inaugural dissertation at Columbia College, on the operation of pestilential fluids upon the large intestines, etc. in which the dysentery is explained on a new principle, submitted to the examination of the faculty of physick at Columbia college, 8. New York, 1797.

Brazen, Life of Admiral Sir Thomas, proposals for printing, 4. 1760.

Breck, Robert, *Springfield*, Examination of narrative and defence of the ministers of Hampshire, who disapproved of the settlement of, at S. with a vindication of those concerned in the settlement of, 8. Boston, 1736.

——, Century sermon, 16 Oct. 1775, 8. Hartford, 1784.

——, Sermon at the funeral of Stephen Williams, of Springfield, aged 90, with a postscript, 8. Springfield, 1782.

Breton, Cap, Lettres et mem. pour servir a l'hist. nat. civ. et pol. du, 12. Haye, 1760.

Brett, Thomas, *Betteshanger*, Sermon on remission of sins, with preface, vindicating it from popery, 2 ed. 8. London, 1712.

Bretz, Guy de, Rise, etc. of the anabaptists, translated from the French by J. S. 4. Cam. 1668.

Briant, Lemuel, *Braintree*, (*Quincy*,) Sermon at West Boston, on the absurdity of depreciating moral virtue, 8. Boston, 1749. See J. Porter.

——, Letter to John Porter on his sermon, 8. Boston, 1750.

Bridge, William, Sermon containing comfortable directions for those driven from their houses, etc. 4. London, 1642.

Bridge, Thomas, *Boston*, Lecture sermon, Jethro's advice recommended, 12. Boston, 1710.

——, 2 ed. with preface, 12. Bost. 1733.

——, Essay on the nature and power of faith, with address by the publishers, 12. Boston, 1713.

Bridge, Ebenezer, *Chelmsford*, Artillery elect. sermon, 8. Boston, 1752.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1767.

Bridge, Matthew, *Framingham*, Sermon at the ordination of Eliab Stone, Reading, 8. Boston, 1761.

Bridge, Josiah, *East Sudbury*, Sermon at the ordination of Jude Damon, Truro, 8. Boston, 1787.

——, Election sermon, 8. Bost. 1789.

Bridge, South-Boston. See Boston.

BRIEFS in the controversy between Mass. and New-Hamps. fol. 1737–39.
BRISTOL, Earl of, Speech in the house of lords, 23 Ap. 4. London, 1779.
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, J. P. Oration on establishing abolition society at Paris, preface by the translator, Cha. Crawford, 8. Philadelphia, 1788.
BRITAIN, the interest of, with regard to her colonies. See Franklin.
———, Great. See Congress.
———, Polit. prog. See Callender.
———, The question of war with, examined on moral and religious principles, a sermon, 8. Boston, 1808.
BRITANNORUM, Gloria, a poem on the most illustrious persons, etc. 12. Boston, 1723.
BRITISH and Irish establishments, list of general and field officers, etc. 8. London, 1758.
———, do. 8. 1781.
——— colonies, rights and vindication of. See Halifax gentleman, and Otis.
——— colonies, considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in, with a preface, dated Virginia, 12 August, 8. New-York, rep. 1765.
——— subjects, considerations on the rights of the colonists to the privileges of, etc. 8. New-York, 1766.
——— empire in Amer. See Oldmixon.
BRITON, North, extraordinary, by a young Scotsman, volunteer in the Corsican service, 2 ed. 8. London, 1769.
BRITONS, Free, Memorial, &c. See Bollan.
BROCKWAY, THOMAS, Thanksgiving sermon, 8. Hartford.
BROCKWELL, CHARLES, *Boston*, Brotherly love, sermon to masons, 4. Boston, 1750.
BROOKS, JOHN, *Medford*, Oration to Cincinnati, 4 July, 4. Boston, 1787.
——, Discourse before the Humane Society, 4. Boston, 1795.
——, Eulogy on General Washington, Medford, 13 Jan. 1800, 8. Bos. 1800.
BROTHERLY love, Discourse from Gen. iv. 9, delivered many years since, with the author's character, result of council, etc. 12. Boston, 1762.
B[ROTHE]RS, Two, Examination of the principles and inquiry into the conduct of, in a letter to a member of parliament, 6 ed. 8. Lon. 1749.
BROUGHTONUS, HUGO, Oratio (Gr.) ad Genevenses de descensu ad inferos, quid locutio velit, 12. Moguntiæ, 1601.
——, Familia Davidis, quatenus regnum spectat, cum chronographia sacra ad redemptionem, 12. Amsteldami, 1605.
——, Advertisement of corruption in handling religion, inscribed to the king, 4. 1605.
BROWN, JOHN, *Haverhill*, Sermon on Mal. i. 14, at Newbury Newtown, and H. 12. Boston, 1728.
[——,] Answer to Prescott's examination of remarks relating to division in Salem, 12. Bos. 1736.
BROWN, JOHN, *Hingham*, Sermon from Jer. xvii. 9, 8. Boston, 1744.
——, Discourse at Boston on the death of Jonathan Mayhew, character from the publick newspapers.
BROWN, ELIJAH, *Sherburne*, Sermon at the ordination of Zedekiah Sanger, Duxbury, ch. William Rand, Kingston, f. Gad Hitchcock, Pembroke, 8. Bost. 1776.
BROWN, SAMUEL, On the nature, origin, &c. of yellow fever, and account of it in Boston (prize from Humane Society,) 8. Boston, 1808.
BROWN, WM. LAWRENCE, *Aberdeen*, Sermon before society in Scotland for propagating christian knowledge, 5 June, 1801, with app. 8. Edinb. 1802.
BROWN, THOMAS, Questio physica de somno, 8. Edinb. 1803.
BROWN, THOMAS, *Scotland*, Poems, 2 vols. 12. Edinb. 1804.
BROWN, ASA, Oration 4 July, Buxton, 8. Portland, 1808.
BROWNE, ARTHUR, *Portsmouth*, Sermon on the rebellion in Scotland, 4. Boston, 1746.
——, Sermon to free masons, 8. Portsmouth, 1748.
[——,] Remarks on Jonathan Mayhew's reflections on church of England, 4. Portsmouth, 1763.
BRUNSWICK, Remarks on the plan, &c. published by the proprietors, 4. 1753.
BUBBLE, A great, rising and breaking of, [Plymouth Company patent] 12. rep. 1767.
BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, *Rutland*, Ser. ord. Eben. Sparhawk, Narragans. No. 6, (Templetown) 8. Boston, 1762.
——, Brief dissertations on Eph. ii. 8, 9, 10. 8. Boston, 1768.
——, Essay on Gal. iii. 14, 8. Bos. 1770.
BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, *Portsmouth*, Election sermon, New-Hampshire, 8. Portsmouth, 1787.
——, Ser. on the death of Geo. Washington, 22 Feb. 8. Portsmouth, 1800.
——, Discourse at the ordination of Joseph S. Buckminster, Boston, ch. J. Cushing, Waltham, f. W. Emerson, 8. Boston, 1805.
——, Sermon at the funeral of Samuel Haven, and his wife Margaret; monody by James A. Neal, 8. Ports. 1806.
BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH S. *Boston*, Sermon on the death of James Sullivan, 8. Boston, 1809.

BUCKNAM, NATHAN, *Medway*, Sermon at the ordination of Eben. Morse, Shrewsbury, 8. Boston, 1743.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Elisha Harding, Brookfield, 12. Bos. 1749.

BUDGET, Defence of, and of the state of the nation, 4. London, 1765.

BUELL, SAMUEL, *East Hampton*, (*Long Island*) Letter to, by —— Barber of Groton, Con. 12. 1764.

BULKELEY, PETER, *Concord*, (*Mass.*) Covenant of grace opened, 4 .London, 1646.

BULKLEY, JOHN, *Colchester*, (*Conn.*) Sermon at the ordination of Judah Lewes, Colchester, 12. N.Lond. 1730.

BULL, MICHAEL, Sermon before lord chief justice King, etc. 8. Lon. 1715.

BULL, GEORGE, Lord bishop of St. David's, Discourse on the Spirit of God in the faithful, 4. Bost. rep. 1740.

BULLA de la santa Crusada Urbano VIII. 4. (sheet) 1638.

BULLINGERUS, HENRICUS, Pastor conformatus, a Johanne H. Alstedio, 12. Franc. 1613.

BURDICK, WILLIAM, Oration on the art of printing, to Franklin association, 8. Boston, 1802.

BURE, G. Francois de, Bibliographie instructive, catalogue raisonné des livres rares, 7 tom. 8. Paris, 1763, 1768.

BURGESS, ANTHONY, Lectures on justification, 4. London, 1648.

BURGES, BARTHOLEMEW, Short account of the solar system, and comet in 1789, 12. Boston, 1789.

[BURGOYNE, JOHN,] Speech of a general officer in h. of com. 20 Feb. 1775.

——, Reply to his letter to his constituents, 8. London, 1779.

——, State of the expedition from Canada, as laid before house of commons, 2 ed. 8. London, 1780.

BURK, ÆDANUS, Considerations on the Cincinnati, etc. 8. Phil. 1785.

BURKE, EDMUND, Lessons to a young prince on the disposition to a general revolution, 6 ed. 8. N.York, rep. 1791.

——, Appeal from the new to the old whigs, on some late discussions in parliament, 8. New York, rep. 1791.

BURNABY, ANDREW, Travels through the middle settlements of N.America, 1759, 1760, 8. London, 1775.

BURNET, GILBERT, Abridgment of the history of the reformation, 2 ed. 8. London, 1683.

[BURNET, WILLIAM,] Essay on scripture prophecy, 4. 1715.

——, Elegy on the death of, fol. 1729.

BURNET, MATTHIAS, *Norwalk*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1803.

BURR, AARON, *Newark* and *Princeton*, Fast sermon at Newark, 4. New-York, 1755.

BURR, A. (cont.) Ser. to synod, 1756.

——, Sermon on the death of Jonathan Belcher, dedicated to Mary L. E. Belcher, by Caleb Smith, 4. New-York, 1757.

——, Supreme deity of Jesus Christ, answer to Emlyn, 8. rep. Bost. 1791.

BURR, AARON, *New-York*, Examination of charges against, character of his political opponents, by Aristides, 8. New-York, 1803.

BURRILL, GEORGE R. Oration on the death of George Washington, Providence, 8. Providence, 1800.

BURRILL, JOHN. See Letter.

BURT, JOHN, *Bristol*, Sermon on the earthquake, 1755, 4. Newport.

BURTON, WILLIAM, Commentary on Antoninus' itinerary as concerns Britain, with a chorographical map. ms. notes by Increase Mather and Samuel Lee, fol. London, 1658.

BUTLER, JOHN, bishop of Oxford, Sermon before society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1784.

BYFIELD, NICHOLAS, Commentary on 1 Peter, i. 2, 3. fol. London, 1637.

——, Exposition on epistle to the Colossians, 4 ed. fol. London, 1649.

BYLES, MATHER, *Boston*, Character of the upright man, 8. Boston, 1729.

——, Sermon on conversion, 8. Boston, 1732.

——, Sermon on the vileness of the body, 8. Boston, 1732.

——, Poem on the death of governor Belcher's lady, 4. 1736.

——, Poem on the death of the queen, inscribed to governor Belcher, 4. Boston, 1738.

——, Discourse on psalms xxxvii. 37, 8. Boston, 1739.

——, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1740.

——, Sermon occasioned by the earthquake, 18 November, preached at Shirley point, 4. Boston, 1755.

——, Sermon on the Sabbath, Exod. xx. 8, 8. New London, 1759.

——, Sermon at the funeral of William Dummer, with an extract from the newspapers, 4. Boston, 1761.

BYNG, Admiral, Trial, Dec. 1756, defence, and all the papers read in court, etc. 8. London, [1756.]

——, Further particulars in the case of, from original papers, 8. Lon. 1756.

——, Defence of, imp. 4. London, reprinted Boston, 1757.

——, Appeal to the people, the genuine letter of, to the secretary of admiralty, etc. 8. London, 1756.

C.

CABOT, MARSTON, Two fast sermons 18 April, 1733, 8. Boston, 1734.

CADOGAN, WILLIAM, Dissertation on the gout and chronic diseases, 10 ed. 8. Boston, rep. 1772.

CALDWELL, JOHN, Sermon on false prophets, 8. Boston, 1742.

CALEF, ROBERT, *Boston*, More wonders of the invisible world, with animadversions on the life of Sir William Phipps, 4. London, 1700.

——, do. 2 ed. Salem, 1796.

CALLENDER, JOHN, *Newport*, Historical discourse on the affairs of Rhode Island, 8. Boston, 1739.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Jer. Condy, Boston, 8. Boston, 1739.

——, Sermon on the death of Nathaniel Clap, 12. Newport, 1746.

CALLENDER, JAMES T. Political progress of Great Britain, abuses in government of British empire, &c. 8. Philadelphia, 1795.

——, Bone to gnaw for democrats, in answer to Cobbett, 3 ed. 8. Phil. 1795.

CALLENDER, JOHN, Oration at Boston 4 July, 1797, 8. Boston, 1797.

CALVIN, JOHN, Sermons on Deuteronomy, translated from the French by Golding, 4. London, 1583.

CAMBUSLANG, Narrative of the extraordinary work at, with attestations, 8. Boston, rep. 1742.

CAMDEN'S Brittania, English by Edmund Gibson, fol. London, 1695.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, *Oxford*, Sermon at Worcester, 24 November, 1737, before the execution of John Hamilton, alias Hugh Henderson with his confession, 12 Boston, 1738.

CAMPBELL, OTHNIEL, *Tiverton*, Sermon at his installation, 12. Newp. 1747.

CAMPBELL, JOHN KIPPEN, Sermon before the society in Scotland for propagating christian knowledge, 5 June, 1800, 8. Edinburgh, 1801.

CANADA, Letter to brigadier general commander in chief in, 8. London, 1760.

——, Refutation of the above by an officer, 8. London, 1760.

——, Campaign in, journal of, 1760.

——, Ancient French archives, records of, under the government of France, French and English, 4. Que. 1791.

——, Upper, Letter describing the different settlements in, 8. Phil. 1795.

CANAL Navigation in Pennsylvania, historical account of, 4. Phil. 1795.

——, Chesapeake and Delaware, Laws of Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania respecting, 12. Phil. 1803.

CANDIDATES for the minist. thoughts on examination of, 12. 1766.

CANE, HENRY, English liberties, the subject's inheritance, magna charta, etc. 5 ed. 12. Boston, 1721.

CANER, HENRY, *Boston*, Discourse occasioned by the death of Frederic, prince of Wales, 8. Boston, 1751.

——, Sermon occasioned by the death of George II. 8. Boston, 1761.

——, Sermon at the funeral of Timothy Cutler, August, 1765.

CANVASSERS, Statement respecting the decision of opinion of Edmund Randolph, and others, 8. New York, 1792.

CAPE BRETON, Journal of the siege of Louisburgh, from Amherst's and Boscawen's letters to Pitt, 12. Boston.

——, The importance of, [William Bollan.] 8. London, 1746.

——, Remarks on a letter respecting the fail. of the expedition, Lon. 1757.

——, Description of, also of Canada and the lakes.

——, and St. John, Letters on the natural, civil, and commercial history of, to 1758, 8. London, 1760.

CAPE COD, Description of, [J. Freeman,] 8. Boston, 1802.

CAPELLEN heer van Pol, Johan Derk Baron van der. Advis door, 4. te Amsteldam, 1775.

CAPSA, Bishop of, Letter to the president of the committee of education, French and English, 4.

CARES about the nurseries, two brief discourses, 18. Boston, 1717.

CAREY, MATTHEW, *Philadelphia*, Debates and proceedings of the general assembly of Pennsylvania, on the memorials praying a repeal or suspension of the law annulling the charter of the bank, with an address to Benjamin Franklin, and preface, 8. Philadelphia, 1786.

——, Plagi-scurriliad, a hudibrastic poem, dedicated to Col. Eleazar Oswald, 8. Philadelphia, 1786.

——, Short account of malignant fever in Philadelphia, and meteorological observations in Philadelphia, by D. Rittenhouse, in August, 1793, 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1793.

——, Observations on Rush's inquiry into the origin of the late fever, 8. Philadelphia, 1793.

——, Desultory account of the yellow fever, in Philadelphia, 16 Oct. 1793, 8. Philadelphia, 1793.

CAROLINA, North, Acts of assembly, with titles of such as are expired, etc. fol. Newbern, 1773.

——, South, Journal of the provincial congress of 1775, 8. London, rep. 1776.

——, Rudiments of law and government, addressed to the people of, etc. 8. Charleston, 1783.

——. See Hewatt.

CAROLINIANS convinced, examination of the objections to British treaty, 8. New York, 1795.

CARR, JOHN, *Hertford*, Aura, or the slave, a poem, 12. Philadelphia, 1788.
CARRIAGE Tax, Constitutionality of. See Wickham and Taylor.
CARTER, JOHN, Vindiciæ decimarum, plea for tithes, 4. London, 1640.
CARTWRIGHT, JAMES, lett. to, York, 1801.
CARY, RICHARD, Letter to the society for propagat. the gospel, 4. Bos. 1789.
CARY, THOMAS, *Newburyport*, Sermon delivered 27 Sept. being the last Lord's day of assembling in the old meeting house, 8. Newburyport, 1801.
CARY, SAMUEL, Sermon at his ordination at king's chapel, Boston, 1 January, with charge, fellowship, and address to church, by J. Freeman, senior pastor, 8. Boston, 1809.
CASAS, DON BARTHOLOMEW, De las, bishop of Chiapa, Account of the first Spanish discoverics and voyages, 8. London, 1699.
CASE of importance, whether we may lawfully hear the now conforming ministers, etc. 12. London, 1677.
CATALOGUE of books belonging to the library company of Philadelphia, 8. Philadelphia, 1807.
——, Of books in the library of the Mass. historical society, 8. Bost. 1796.
——, Of books in the Boston Library.
——, Of books in the library of American academy.
——, Of books in the Theological library.
——, In Boston Athenæum, 8. Boston, 1810.
——, Of books of the late President Webber, 12. Boston, 1810.
——, Of books for sale, White's, Larkin's, Wells.
——, Of books printed in United States.
——, Of the members belonging to the society of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass, 8. Cambridge, 1806.
——, do. 8. Cambridge, 1810.
——, Of the members, etc. Alpha of Connecticut.
——, Of the members, etc. Alpha of New Hampshire, 8. Hanover, 1809.
CATALOGUS, Librorum bibliothecæ coll. Harvardini, quod est Cantab. in Nov-Anglia, 4. Boston, 1723.
——, Selectus, freq. in usum Harvardinatum, 8. Boston, 1773.
——, Bibliothecæ Harvardianæ Cantab. Nov-Anglorum, 8. Boston, 1790.
——, der Hamburgischen kommerz-bibliothek, 4. 1789.
——, Librorum in bibliotheca regia Berol. Vid. index, 8. Berolini, 1797.
——, Mapparum astron. et geograph. studio Homan. hæredum, 12. 1792.
—— senatus academici, eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in univ. Harv. Coll. Cant. in repub. Mass. 8. Cantab. 1809.
——, Eorum qui alicujus grad. donati, etc. ab MDCXLII, 8. Boston, 1788.
——, Eorum qui, etc. nominibus ex literarum ordine collocatis, per Nathan. Lord, ter. 8. Sal. 1806.
——, Senatus academici et eorum qui, etc. in coll. Yalensi, etc.
——, Collegii Næo Cæsariensis.
——, Univer. Dartmuthensis.
——, Eorum qui in univ. Rhodiæ Insulæ, quod est Providen.
——, Senatus academici, et eorum qui, etc. in coll. Gulielmo.
——, in coll. Boidensi, 8. 1810.
CATECHISM, confuting popery, etc. for christians in Maryland, 12. Bos. 1707.
CATECHISMUS, Minor, recensitus in usum tyronum coll. Neo-Cæsariensis, 8. Philadelphia, 1803.
CATHOLICS, Roman, Letter to. See Wharton.
——, Address to the, in answer to the above, by Carrol. 8. Annapolis, 1784.
——, Reply to the last, by Wharton.
CATTEAU, Tableau general de la Suede, 2 vols. 8. Lausanne, 1790.
CAZADOS, Guia de, Carta de, para que Pelo Caminho da prudencia se acerte com a caza do Descanso, a hum amigo par D. Francisco Manoel offerecido ao senhor Joseph Ferreira da Cunha, 18. 1765.
CECIL, Secretary, Justification of queen Elizabeth's persecution, (black letter) 4. London, 1583.
CENSO Espanol, executado de orden del. fol. imprenta real, 1787.
CENSOR, Vol. I, 17 numbers, vol. II, 7 numbers, fol. Boston, 1771, 1772.
CENTINEL, VINCENT, Massachusetts in agony, justice to the oppressed, etc. 8. Boston, 1750.
CENTURY sermon, comprehension and toleration considered, 8. London, 1716.
—— discourses. See Alden, Barker, Bean, Breck, Hancock, Harrington, Haven, Holmes, Lathrop, Porter, Ramsay, Thacher, Trumbull.
CHABERT, DE, Voyage en 1750, 1751, dans l'Amerique septentrionale, pour, etc. 4. Paris, 1753.
CHALMERS, GEORGE, Political annals of the United Col. 1763. 4. Lon. 1780.
——, Comparative strength of Great-Britain, during the present and four preceding reigns, etc. 8. London, 1786.
CHANDLER, JAMES, *Rowley*, Two sermons, 10 Feb. 1754.
CHANDLER, THOMAS B. *Elizabeth*, (*N.J.*) Appeal in behalf of the church of England in America, dedicated to lord archbishop of Canterbury, with appendix, 8. New-York, 1767.

CHANDLER, T. B. (cont.) Appeal defended, Amer. episcopate vindicated, answer to Chauncy and others.
——, Appeal further defended, answer to the misrepresentations of Chauncy, 8. New York, 1771.
CHANDLER, ISAAC, *Ashley River*, Sermon at a lecture in Charleston, (S.C.) on Acts xi. 23, preface by W. Cooper, Boston, 12. Boston, 1740.
CHANNING, HENRY, *New London*, Sermon at the execution of Hannah Ocuish for the murder of Eunice Bolles, 4. New London, 1786.
CHANNING, WILLIAM E. Sermon to young persons, Bost. 1807.
——, Sermon at the ordination of John Codman, Bost. 1809.
——, Sermon at the annual fast, 5 Ap. 8. Boston, 1810.
CHAPLAIN in the jail and hospital, Philadelphia, plan for a, 8. Philad. 1802.
CHAPLIN, EBENEZER, *Sutton*, Discourse, 17 January, 12. Boston, 1773.
CHAPMAN, THOMAS, Cyder-maker's instructer, 8. Boston, rep. 1762.
CHARLOTTE, SOPHIA, *queen of Prussia*, Letter against popery, answer to jesuit Vota, 8. London, 1712.
CHARLES I. Acts of first parliament of, 1633, 12. Edinburgh, 1683.
CHARLETON, WALTER, Chorea gigantum, or the famous antiquity stoneheng, restored to the Danes, 4. London, 1663.
CHARLEVOIX, PERE, Histoire et description de la nouvelle France, avec le journal histor. 3 tomes, Paris, 1744.
——, Voyage to Canada, and travels through Canada and Louisiana, in letters to duchess of Lesdiguieres, 8. London, 1763.
——, History of Paraguay, 2 vols. 8. Dublin, 1769.
CHARTER. See Connecticut, Massachusetts, New-England, Plymouth.
CHAUNCY, CHARLES, *Boston*, Sermon on the death of Sarah Byfield, appendix from the Weekly News Letter, 8. Boston, 1731.
——, Sermon on the death of Hon. Nath. Byfield, appendix from News Letter, 8. Boston, 1733.
——, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1734.
——, Sermon on the death of Jonathan Williams and others, 8. Boston, 1737.
——, Sermon on religious compulsion, 8. Boston, 1739.
——, Sermon on an unbridled tongue, Thursday lecture, Boston, 10 September, 8. Boston, 1741.
——, Sermon on the death of Lucy Waldo, (imp.) 8. Boston, 1741.
——, Sermon on enthusiasm, with a letter to James Davenport, 8. Bos. 1742.
CHAUNCY, C. (cont.) Sermon on the gifts of ministers, 8. Boston, 1742.
——, Sermon on the outpouring of the Holy Ghost, 8. Boston, 1742.
——, Seasonable thoughts on the state of religion in N. England, 8. Bos. 1743.
——, Convention sermon, 8. Bost. 1744.
——, Sermon at the installation of Tho. Frink, 8. Boston, 1744.
——, Thanksgiving sermon, 18 July, 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Letter to G. Whitefield, 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Sermon, thanksgiving, for reduction of Cape Breton, 18 July, 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Sermon at the Thursday lecture on the rebellion in favour of the pretender, 8. Boston, 1746.
——, Election sermon, appendix from the election sermons of Barnard and Appleton, 8. Boston, 1747.
——, Sermon on the death of Anna Foxcroft, 8. Boston, 1749.
——, Sermon 19 Nov. on the execution of Wm. Wieer for the murder of Wm. Chism, 8. Boston, 1754.
[——,] Narrative of the defeat of the French army at Lake George, 4. Boston, 1755.
[——,] Account of the Ohio defeat, in a letter to a friend, 4. Boston, 1755.
——, Sermon on the earthquakes in Spain, at the Thursday lecture, 22 January, 8. Boston, 1756.
——, Sermon on the death of Edward Gray, 8. Boston, 1757.
——, Sermon at the ordination of Jos. Bowman, missionary to the Mohawks, dedicated to marquis Lothian, pres. and society for propagating christian knowledge, Scotland, 31 August, 8. Boston, 1762.
——, Sermon on Presbyterian ordination, at the Dudleian lecture, appendix, on the epistles ascribed to Ignatius, 8. Boston, 1762.
——, Sermon at the ordination of Penuel Bowen, Boston, ch. Sam. Checkley, f. Samuel Cooper, 8. Boston, 1766.
——, Thanksgiving sermon on repeal of the stamp act, 8. Boston, 1766.
——, Sermon on the death of Jonathan Mayhew, 8. Boston, 1766.
——, Sermon at the ordination of Simeon Howard, Boston, ch. Eben. Gay, Hingham, f. Nath. Appleton, Cambridge, 8. Boston, 1767.
——, Remarks in a letter to a friend, on the bishop of Landaff's sermon, 20 February, 8. Boston, 1767.
——, The appeal, &c. answered in behalf of the nonepiscopal churches in America, against Thos. B. Chandler, etc. 8. Boston, 1768.

CHAUNCY, CHARLES, (cont.) Discourse on the death of Joseph Sewall, Boston, appendix from Evening Post, 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Sermon on the death of Thomas Foxcroft, Boston, 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Sermon, 30 May, by request of a number of friends to the liberty of North America, 8. Boston, 1770.
——, Reply to Chandler's appeal defended, with appendix, 8. Bost. 1770.
——, Five sermons on the Lord's supper, 8. Boston, 1772.
——, Sermon on all things in common, at the Thursday lecture in Boston, 8 August, 8. Boston, 1773.
[——,] Letter on the sufferings of the town of Boston, 8. Boston, 1774.
——, Sermon on the accursed thing, at the Thursday lecture, 30 September, 8. Boston, 1778.
——, Sermon, 13 March, on returning to church after its repair, 8. Bos. 1785.
[CHECKLEY, JOHN,] Modest proof of the order and government settled by Christ and his apostles in the church, 8. Boston, rep. 1723.
——. See Wigglesworth.
[——,] Choice dialogues, &c. concerning election and predestination, 12. Boston, 1720.
——. See Walter.
CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, *Boston*, Sermon on the death of Wm. Waldron, 17 Sept. with app. 8. Boston, 1727.
——, Ser. del. 14 June, 12. Bos. 1741.
——, Sermon to capt. Solomon Stoddard and his company, 4. Boston, 1755.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1755.
CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, JUN. Sermon occasioned by the death of Lydia Hutchinson, 8. Boston, 1748.
CHEEVER, SAMUEL, *Marblehead*, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1712.
CHENY, JOHN, List of horse matches, plates, and prizes run for, in England and Wales, etc. 12. London, 1730.
CHESAPEAKE, Rights and duties of nations relative to fugitives from justice, 8. Boston, 1807.
——, Question on the necessity of war, &c. By a yankee farmer, 8.
——, Thoughts on the conduct of administration, etc. 8. Boston, 1808.
CHICKERING, JOSEPH, *Woburn*, Sermon at the dedication of a new meeting house in W. with historical notes, 8. Charlestown, 1809.
CHITTENDEN, THOMAS, *Bennington*, Remonstrance of the council of Vermont against the resolve of congress, 5 Dec 1782, 12. Hartford, 1783.
CHOATE, JOHN, *Ipswich*, Reasons of dissent, or doctrines of Samuel Bacheller, and answered by Willard Hall. See Bacheller and Hall, 8. Ports. 1760.
CHRISTIAN Knowledge, Account of the society for promoting, 4. Lon. 1740.
—— History, published weekly for Thomas Prince of Boston, 2 vols. 8. 1743, 1744.
CHRISTIAN Monitor, 4 numbers, 12. Boston, 1806–7. No. I. Prayers. &c. [J. Allyn] Duxbury. II. Observations on our Lord, archbishop Newcombe. III. Sermons on means of religion, [J. Foster] Brighton. IV. Discourses on rel. duties, &c. [W. Emerson] Bos.
CHRISTIANS, Persuasive to peace and unity among, 2 ed. 12. London, 1680.
CHRISTOPHER, ST. Acts of assembly passed in the island of, from 1711 to 1769, fol. St. Christophers, 1769.
CHRONICLE, Naval, voyages, travels, etc. imp. 8.
CHURCH, BENJAMIN, History of Philip's war in 1655, 1656, Boston, 1716.
[CHURCH, BENJAMIN, *Boston*,] The choice, a poem, 4. Boston, 1757.
——, The times, a poem, 4. Bos. 1765.
——, Elegy on the death of Jonathan Mayhew, 4. Boston, 1766.
——, Oration, 5 March, 4. Bost. 1773.
[CHURCH, EDWARD, Jun.] The dangerous vice ********* [President J. Adams,] 4. 1789.
CHURCH of England, New test of the honesty of, 4. London, 1704.
——, Vindicated from imputation of schism, against nonjurors. 8. Lon. 1716.
——, Modest proof of the order and government of, 8. Boston, 1723.
——, Sober remarks on, 8. Bost. 1724.
——, Advantages, which ministers in the colonies may enjoy by conforming, 8. 1762.
——. See Barcley, Checkley, Congreational, Foxcroft, Prince, Wigglesworth.
CHURCHES, Result of the council of 14, at Watertown, 1 May, 8. Bost. 1722.
——, Result, etc. of, at Exeter, 12. Boston, 1744.
——, Result, &c. at Braintree, 4. Boston, 1752.
CHURCHMAN, JOHN, Explanation of the magnetic atlas, 8. Philad. 1790.
CHYMISTRY, Ten treatises in, by Van Helmont, Antonie, Bernhard, Ripley, Bacon, Starkey, Plat, and others, 12. London, 1684.
CINCINNATI, Observations on Burk's considerations on the society or order of, evincing the propriety of that institution, 8. Philadelphia, 1783. See Mirabeau.
——, Circular letter to the state societies of, 3 May, 12. Philadelphia, 1784.
——, The institution of the society, 8. Boston, 1801.
——, Proceedings of the general society of, the orig. institut. Pennsylvania,

set of incorporation and bye laws, testimonial to the memory of general Washington, 8. Philadelphia, 1801.
CLAP, NATHANIEL, Sermon occasioned by a murder, 18. Boston, 1715.
CLAP, THOMAS, *Yale College*, Letter respect. G. Whitefield, 12. Bos. 1745.
——, Reply to the vindication of, in Fleet's paper, 12. 1760.
——, Essay on moral virtue, 8. New Haven, 1765.
CLAP, ROGER, *Dorchester*, Memoirs of, 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1766.
CLAP's vindication, Answer to anonymous reply to Col. C. 12. 1761.
CLARK, SAMUEL B. *Fink*, Lives of 32 English divines, Gusta. Erickson, Jasper Coligni, and Joan of Navarre, fol. London, 1677.
CLARK, PETER, *Salem village, (Danvers)* Sermon at the ordination of William Jennison, Salem, ch. Thomas Blowers, Beverly, f. John Barnard, Marblehead, 12. Boston, 1728.
——, Sermon delivered in Boston, 13 Feb. 1734, 8. Boston, 1735.
——, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1736.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1739.
——, Two fast sermons, 26 February, occasioned by the war, 8. Boston, 1741.
——, Sermon delivered at Topsfield, 29 June, 1743, 8. Boston, 1744.
——, Sermon on witness of spirit, delivered at Watertown, 16 Sept. 1743, 8. Boston, 1744.
——, Convention sermon, 8. Bos. 1745.
——, Defence of infant baptism, 8. Boston, 1752.
——, Scripture doctrine of original sin, a summer morning's conversation, preface by several ministers, app. reply to a supplement in the New Haven edition of a winter evening's conversation, 8. Boston, 1758.
——, Dudleian lecture, 8. Boston, 1763.
CLARKE, JONAS, *Lexington*, Sermon at the ordination of Josiah Bridge, Sudbury, 8. Boston, 1761.
——, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1768.
——, Ser. at Lexington, 8. Bos. 1770.
——, Sermon at Lexington, 19 April, 1776, on the commencement of hostilities between G. Brit. and America, with a narrative, 8. Boston, 1777.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1781.
——, Sermon at the ordination of Jos. Eastabrook, Athol, ch. Ebenezer Sparhawk, Templeton, f. Joseph Lee, Royalston, 8. Worcester, 1788.
[CLARK, JOHN,] *Boston*, Letter to Dr. S. Mather, on his reflexions on salvation for all men, 8. Boston, 1782.
——, Sermon occasioned by the death of Samuel Cooper, 8. Boston, 1784.
CLARK, J. (cont.) Discourse, 15 Feb. at the interment of Charles Chauncy, 8. Boston, 1787.
——, Answer to query, Why are you a christian? 8. Boston. 1795.
——, Dis. 19 April, 1795, after the int. of N. W. Appleton, M. D. 8 Bos. 1796.
CLARK, PITT, *Norton*, Nation. thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Bost. 1795.
——, Sermon at the ordination of Sylvester F. Bucklin, Marlborough, 2 Nov. 1808, ch. Moses Adams, Acton, f. Ezra Ripley, Concord, 8. Bos. 1809.
CLARK, ELIJAH, Deposition respecting a letter to Don D. Morphy, consul at Charleston, S. C. 8. 1798.
[CLARKSON, THOMAS,] Essay on slavery, etc. African, transl. from a Latin prize dissertation, G. Britain, 1785, 8. Philadelphia, rep. 1786.
——, Essay on the impolicy of the African slave trade, with address to Wilberforce, and oration by J. P. Brissot, 8. Phil. 1788. See Brissot.
CLARKSON, MATTHEW, Address to citizens of Philadelphia, respecting the government of youth, 12. Washington, rep 1795.
CLAVIGERO, ABBE D. Francesco Saverio, History of Mexico, 4. Lon. 1787.
CLEAVELAND, JOHN, *Ipswich*, Essay on important principles in christianity, etc. with animadversions on J. Mayhew's thanksgiving sermon from Ps cxlv. 9, 8. Bos. 1763.
——, Reply to Mayhew's letter of reproof to J. C. 8. Boston, 1763.
CLEF, LA, Du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, 12. 1714.
CLENARDUS, N. Institutiones ling. Græcæ, et Sylburgii syntaxeos compend. 12. London, 1590.
CLERGY, Serious address to, by a minister of the church of England, 8. Boston, rep. 1750.
CLINTON, HENRY, List of general and staff officers, etc. under, 8. N. Y. 1779.
——, Narrative relative to his conduct during part of his command of the king's troops in N. America, in 1781, 8. London, 1783
CLOGHER, ST. GEORGE, Lord bishop of, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 1714, 8. Lon. 1715.
——, Sermon, 30 January in Dublin, before the lords justices, and house of lords, 8. London, 1716.
CLOYNE, Bishop of, (G. Berkeley,) Exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland, 4 ed. 8. Boston, 1750.
CLUSIUS, CAR. Aromatum, etc. apud Indos histor. a D. Garcia, illustra. Clusio, 4 ed. 12. Antwerp, 1593.
CLUVERUS, PHILIPPUS, Geograph. tam vet. quam nova libri vi. J. Bunonis et al. notis, 4. Amsterdam, 1729.

COAL, tar, Directions for using, 8. New York, 1788.
COBBETT, WM. Tracts on American politics, collected and published by himself, 8. 2 vols. Phil. 1794, 1796
——, Observations on emigration of Dr. Priestley, etc. 8. 4 ed. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, A bone to gnaw for the democrats. See Callender. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, do. part 2, Philadelphia, 8. 1797.
——, A kick for a bite, letter to editor of American Monthly Review, 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, A little plain English, on the British treaty, answer to Franklin, 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, New year's gift for democrats, on Randolph, 2 ed. 8. Phil. 1796.
——, Prospect from congress gallery, session begun December 1795, 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, Political censor, or monthly review of politics, for March, 1796, 3 ed. 8. Philadelphia.
——, do. for April, 3 ed. with print of Gallatin, Phil. 8. 1796.
——, do. for May, 8. Phil. 1796.
——, The scarecrow, etc. 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, Life and adventures of P. Porcupine, 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
——, Political censor, etc. for Sept. life of T. Paine, Philadelphia, 1796.
——, do. for November, reply to Adet's insolence, 8. 1796.
——, do. for December, letter to Paine, etc. 8. 1796.
COBLER of Agawam. See Ward. 12. Boston, 1713.
COBLER, Letter from, to people of England, on affairs of importance, 8. London, 1756.
COCKING, GEORGE, War, an heroic poem, 8. Boston, 1762.
COFFIN, PAUL, *Buxton*, Ser. at instal. of John Tompson, Berwick, 8. Newburyport, 1783.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1799.
COGSWELL, JAMES, *Canterbury*, El. ser. Conn. 8. New London, 1771.
——, Sermon on death of Solomon Williams of Lebanon, 4. Norw. 1776.
COKE, EDWARD, Reports, part 5, fol. London, 1605.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER, History of the five nations, 8. London, 1747.
COLLECTIONS of the Massachusetts Historical Society, with a complete index, by [James Freeman] 8. Boston, 1792—1809.
COLLIER, JEREMIAH, Hist. geog. geneal. and poetical dictionary, 2 vols. in 1, fol. London, 1701.
COLLINS, RICHARD, Country gauger's vade mecum, 12. London, 1677.
COLMAN, BENJ. *Boston*, Sermon del. 20 March, 12. Boston, 1707.
——, Sermon on the condemnation of Wallis, 18. Boston, 1713.
——, Sermon on the blessing of fruitful mothers, 12. Boston, 1714.
——, Sermon on reformation of manners, 12. Bos. 1716.
——, Sermon on death of Eliz. Hirst, address to Grove H. 12 Boston, 1716.
——, Sermon on rending the vail, 18. Boston, 1717.
——, Sermons on Luke xi. 22, 23, and Ps. cxxii. 1, 12. Boston, 1717.
——, Sermon on the death of Grove Hirst, with extracts from his private writings, 12. Boston, 1717.
——, Election sermon, addressed to Sir William Ashurst and John B. Shute, 8. Boston, 1718.
——, Observations on the small pox, ded. to John Leverett, 12. Bos. 1721.
——, Sermon on Jacob's vow, 12. Bos. 1722.
——, Discourse in Cambridge at the baptism of Judah Monis, 12. Bos. 1722.
——, Sermon on death of Increase Mather, 12. Boston, 1723.
——, Sermon on death of David Stoddard, 8. Boston, 1723.
——, Election sermon, addressed to lieut. gov. Dummer, 8. Boston, 1723.
——, Sermon on day of prayer, duty of parents to pray for children, 12. Boston, 1723.
——, Sermon at Cambridge on death of John Leverett, 12. Boston, 1724.
——, Two sermons on the sabbath, 12. Boston, 1725.
——, Sermon on the accession of George II. 8. Boston, 1727.
——, Argument and persuasive to family worship, 8. Boston, 1728.
——, Sermon on the death of Cotton Mather, 12. Boston, 1728.
——, Four sermons on the duty of young people, 12. Boston, 1728.
——, Brief dissertat. on 3 first chapters of Genesis, 8. Boston, 1735.
——, Ser. death of Thomas Steele, 8. Boston, 1736
——, Artillery election sermon, on finishing the first cent. of that comp. 8. Boston, 1738.
——, Sermon at the opening of evening lectures in Brattle Street church, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Sermon on the death of Samuel Holden of Lon. dedicated to his widow, 4. Boston, 1740.
——, Letter to John Sergeant, Stockbridge, with S.'s letter respecting edu. Indian children, 8. Bos. 1743.
—— , Ser. ord. Samuel Cooper, Boston, ch. Joseph Sewall, f. Thomas Prince, 4. Boston, 1746.

GOLMAN, B. (cont.) On d. of, an eclogue by O. E. a young student, 8. Bos. 1747.
[COLMAN, HENRY,] *Hingham*, Sermon on the character of Zaccheus, 12. Boston.
COLONIES, West India, Considerations to promote settlem. of, 8. Lon. 1764.
COLONIES, Thoughts on improving the advantages which accrue to G. Brit. from the northern, 8. London, 1765.
———, Considerations relative to the North American, 8. London, 1765.
———, Regulations concerning, and taxes upon them considered, 8. London, 1765.
——, Claim of, to exemption from internal taxes, 8. London, 1765.
——, Exam. of the rights of, upon the principles of law, 8. London, 1766.
——, Grievances of, examined, 8. London, 1766.
——, Power of G. Brit. founded on the liberties of, 8. New York, 1768.
——, Controversy between Great Britain and, reviewed, 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Remarks on review, etc. the claims of the colonies vindicated, [Dr. Bancroft] 8. London, 1769.
——, Dialogue between Mr. Flint and sir George Cornwall, about the revenue acts, etc. 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Interest of the merchants and manufacturers of Great Britain in the present contest, 8. London, 1774.
——, Letter fr. farmer in Pennsylv. to inhab. of British C. 8. Lond. rep. 1774.
——, Essay by a farmer, etc. on constit. power of Great Britain over, with resolves of Penn. etc. 8. Phil. 1774.
——, do. 8. Lond. rep. 1774.
——, The farmer refuted, or a view of the dispute with Great Britain, etc. 8. New York, 1775.
——, The plea of, on the charges brought by ld. M***d, and others, 8. Lon. 1776.
——, Middle, Letters on the conduct of the war in 1777, with a chart, 3 ed. 8. London, 1780.
——, Four dissertations on advantages of union with Great Britain. See Sargeant.
COLUMBIAN Phœnix, and Boston review, etc. vol, 1. 8. Boston, 1800.
COMENIUS, J. A. De zelo sine scientia et charitate, 4. Amst. 1669.
COMETS, Nature and cause of the tails of, by [Dr. J. Perkins,] 4. Bos. 1772.
COMMISSIONERS, Papers published relative to the proceedings of, 8. New York, 1778.
COMMON Sense. See Paine.
———, Strictures on, true interest of America stated, 8. Philadelphia, 1776.
———, Remarks on, by Candidus; plain truth, etc. with Rationalis and Cato, 8. London, rep. 1776.
COMMON SENSE, (cont.) Additions to, addressed to inhabitants of America, 8. London, reprinted 1776.
——, Memorial of, on the present crisis, 8. London, 1778.
CONANT, SYLVANUS, *Middleborough*, Sermon on anniversary of the landing of the pilgrims of Leyden, 8. Bos. 1777.
———, Sermon at execution of Bristol, a negro boy, for the murder of Elizabeth Mac Kinstry, with app.
CONCORDANCE, Proposals for publishing, after a new method.
CONDAMINE, DE LA, Journal du voyage fait, par ordre du roi, à l'equateur, etc. 4. Paris, 1751.
———, Mesure des trois premiers degrés du meridien dans l'hemisphere austral, 4. Paris, 1751.
CONDY, JEREMIAH, *Boston*, Ser. on the death of Benjamin Landon, 12. Boston, 1747.
CONFEDERATION of the American states, frag. on, 12. Phil. 1785.
CONFERENCE between commissaries of Mass. and N. York, 1767. Bos. 1768.
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Ruling and ordaining power of congregational bishops, 8. Bos. 1724.
——, Observations on congregational church government, choice of church officers, etc. 8. Bos. 1773.
CONGRESS, Association of delegates, Phil. 1 Sept. versified by Bob Jingle, 8. 1774.
——, Dialogue between a southern delegate and his spouse on return from, in verse, 8. 1774.
——, Extracts from the proceedings of, 8. Bos. reprinted 1774.
——, do. London, reprinted 1774.
——, Free thoughts on the proceedings of, by a farmer, 8. 1774.
——, Resolves of, and of Massachusetts, for the use of committees of correspondence, Boston.
——, Remarks on the votes and resolutions of the continental, at Phil. and of the provincial, at Camb. in 1774. 8. 1775.
——, Circular letter from, to their constituents, 13 Sept. 8. Phil. 1779.
——, Address and recommendations of, to the States, 8 Bos. reprinted 1783.
——, Resolves of, relative to the national debt, 27 April, 8. Bos. 1784.
——, Journals of the old, complete, from 5 September, 1774, to June, 1784. 8. Phil. and York T. 1777—1784 9 vol. 8.
——, Of the sess. 5 Sept. 1774, and 10 May, 1775, 8. Lon. rep. 1775, 1776.
CONGRESS of the U. S. A. Journal of the senate, 1st. and 2d. session of the 1st. congress, at N. York, fol. N. Y. 1789, 1790.

CONGRESS, (cont.) Jour. of sen. 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 2d. congress at Phil. fol. Phil. 1791, 1792.
——, 1st. sess. of the 3d. congress, fol. Phil. 1793.
——, 2d. sess. of the 4th. cong. 8. Phil. 1796.
——, 1st. 2d. and 3d. sess. of the 5th. congress, 8. Phil. 1797, 1798, 1799.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 6th. cong. 8. Phil. 1799. Wash. 1801.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 7th. cong. 8. Wash. 1801, 1803.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 8th. cong. 8. Wash. 1803, 1805.
——, 1st. sess. of the 9th. congress, 8. Wash. 1805, 1806.
——, 2d. sess. 8. Wash. 1806, 1807.
——, 10 congress, 8. Wash.
——, Journal of the house of rep. viz. 1st. 2d. and 3d. sess. of the 1st. cong. fol. N. York, 1789. Phil. 1791.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 2d. cong. fol. Phil. 1792, 1793.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 3d. cong. 8. Phil. 1793, 1794, 1795.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 4th. cong. 8. Phil. 1795, 1796.
——, 1st. 2d. and 3d. sess. of the 5th. cong. 8. Phil. 1797, 1798.
——, 1st. and 2d. sess. of the 6th. cong. 8. Phil. 1799, Wash. 1801.
——, 2d. session of the 7th. cong. 8. Wash. 1803.
——, 1st. and 2d. session of the 8th. cong. 8. Wash. 1803, 1805.
——, 1st. sess. of the 9th. congress, 8. Wash. 1805, 1806.
——, Various doc. of the 10th. cong.
——, Do. of 11th. congress.
——, Reports, 6 vols. from 1795 to 1800, 8. Phil.
——, Reports, relative to the treasury, etc. 1 vol. 8. Phil. 1793 to 1797.
——, State papers, relating to Spain, France, and G. Britain. 1 vol. 8. Phil. 1793 to 1797.
——, Treasurer's accounts for 1796, 1798, 1799, 1800, 2 vols. 8. Phil.
——, Account of Receipts and expenditures, published annually, complete from 1789 to 1804, fol. 3 vols.
——, Report of sec. of treasury relat. to public credit, 1789. fol. Phil. 1790.
——, Rep. etc. etc. 13 Dec. 1790.
——, Report, etc etc. 6 Jan. 1791.
——, Report of the sec. etc. on manufactures, 5 Dec. 1791.
——, Report, etc. relat. to the redemption of the public debt, and reimbursement of the loan of the U. S. bank, 30 Nov. 1792.
——, Report, etc. abstract of goods, wares, and mer. exported from the several states from 1 Oct. 1791, to 30 Sept. 1792.

CONGRESS, Doc. (cont.) Report, etc. cont. communications to the house of rep. from 24 Dec. 1792, to Feb. 1793.
——, Papers rel. to G. Britain, 1791—93, with sundry French originals, 8. 1793.
——, Report, etc. respecting tonnage of vessels, 1794.
——, Letter from sec. of treasury, with return of exports from the 1 Oct. 1790, to 30 Sept. 1796.
——, Letter from sec. of the treasury accomp. sundry statemen. 7 March, 1796.
——, Letter from the sec. of the treas. with plan for a direct tax, 1796.
——, Report of sec. of state relat. to the cod and whale fisheries, 1791.
——, Report of sec. war, on forty seven petitions, 1793.
——, Report, etc. on sixty petitions, 1794.
——, Report of commissioners, for purchasing the public debt, from 16 Dec. 1793, to 18 Nov. 1794.
CONGRESS, Provincial. See Carolina S.
CONNECTICUT, General laws, collect. from the records of the gen. court, revised, etc. fol. Cam. 1673.
——, Vindicated ag. a pamphlet published at N. York, 4. Boston, 1694.
——, Acts and laws of, from 1715 to 1739, fol. N. Lon. rep.
——, Charter, by Charles II. with acts and laws of, fol. N. Lon. 1750.
——, Letter to a member of the lower house of assem. of, respecting taxes of Yale college, 8. N Hav. 1759.
——, Reasons in behalf of, against internal taxes by parliament, 8. N. Hav. 1764.
——, Letter from a gentleman in. See Examiner, 4. N. Lon. 1766.
——, State of lands within the bounds of, west of N. York, 8. N. Y. 1770.
——, Plea vindicating the title to contested lands. See Trumbull.
——, Claim. exam. of, to lands in Pensyl. with app. orig. papers, [D. Wm. Smith] 8. Phil. 1774.
——, Heads of inquiry relat. to, by sec. state, in letter, 5 July, 1773, with ans. fol. N. Lon. 1775.
——, Articles of confederation, etc. with the states, acts and laws of, fol. N. Lon. 1752 to 1783.
——, Farmer, remarks on dissertation on the political union and constitution of the 13 U. S. of N. Am. by a citizen of Philadelphia, 8. 1784.
——, Attention, etc. Inquiry into the excise laws of, 8. Hartford, 1789.
——, Address on dividing the state into districts for the election of rep. to cong. 8. New Haven, 1791.

CONN. Academy of arts and sciences, mem. of, vol. 1. p. 1. 8. *N. Hav.* 1810.
CONSCIENCE, Plea for liberty of, letter from one in Mass. to a friend in Conn. 8. Boston, 1744.
——, Considerations on the methods of G. Britain, towards the colonies, 8. Boston, 1774
——, On the provis. treaty with Am. and the prelim. articles of peace with Fr. and Spain, 8. Lon. 1783.
CONSOLATORY thoughts on Am. independence, Edin. 1782.
CONSTITUTION, Speech in behalf of the, ag. suspending and dispensing prerog. etc. 8. Lon. 1767.
——, Of the U. S. amendments, proposed to be added in 1789, 12. Boston, 1790.
——, Of the Commonw. of Pennsyl. 12.
——, and bye laws of the New York Washington military soc. 12. N. York, 1796.
——, and frame of gov. of New Ireland.
CONSTITUTIONALIST, The, add. to men of all parties in the U. S. by an American, [Barton] 8. Phil. 1804.
CONSTITUTIONS of the several states, declaration of indep. treaties, etc. 2 edition, 12. Boston, 1785.
CONVENTION of ministers in Mass. testimony of, against several errors, signed by Nath. Eels, moderator, with an answer by Joshua Gee, 8. Boston, 1743.
——, Observations on congregational plan of church government, etc. 8. Boston, 1773.
——, Proceedings of congregational, with the names, etc. of associations and correspondence, 4. Boston, 1795.
——, Sermons preached before. See appendix, list 3.
——, Of episcopalian churches in the middle and southern states, 8. Philadelphia, 1785.
——, Holden at Ipsw. res. constitution for Mass. result of, 12. Newburyport, 1778.
COOK, ELISHA, Vindication respecting some affairs in a late general assembly, 2 edition, 1st. 12. Boston, 1720.
COOKE, WILLIAM, *Sudbury*, Sermon ordination Elisha Marsh, Narraganset, num. 2, 8. Boston, 1742.
——, Sermon ordination Sam. Baldwin, Hanover, Dec. 1756, 8. Bos. 1757.
COOKE, SAMUEL, *Camb.* Ser. ord. Cotton Brown, 8. Boston, 1748.
——, Sermon ord. Nathaniel Robbins, Milton, ch. Samuel Niles, Braintree, f. James Bayley, 8. Boston, 1751.
——, Ser. ordination Wm. Symmes, Andover, 8. Boston, 1759.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1770.
COOKE, S. (cont.) Ser. at Lexington, anniversary of the battle, 19 April, 8. Boston, 1777.
COOPER, WILLIAM, *Boston*, Sermon on early piety, 12. Boston, 1721.
——, Ser. on day of prayer. God's concern for a godly seed, 12. 1723.
——, Ser. on death of John Coney, with an account of his life, and app. 12. Boston, 1726.
——, Reply to objec. against inoc. for the small pox, 3 edition, 8. Boston, 1730.
——, Ser. on death of lieut. gov. Tailer, 8. Boston, 1732.
——, Dis. on death of Moses Abbot, with app. from his private diary, 8. Boston, 1734.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Ser. on predestination, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Remarks on his objec. to Ashley's ser. by J. F. 2 ed. 4. 1742.
——, Letter from Jona. Ashley to, in answer to his objections to Ashley's sermon, 4. 1743.
COOPER, SAMUEL, *Boston*, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1751.
——, Ser. before society for encouraging industry, 8 August, 8. Boston, 1753.
[——,] The crisis, 8 June, 1754.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1756.
——, Sermon before the gen. court, 16 October, on reduc. of Quebec, 8. Boston, 1756.
——, Ser. ord. Joseph Jackson, Brookline, 8. Boston, 1760.
——, Sermon on death of George II. before the general court, 8. Boston, 1761.
——, Dud. lec. del. 1773. 2 ed. 8. Bos. 1774.
——, Ser. 25 Oct. at the commencement of the constitu. and inauguration of the government, 8. Boston, 1780.
[COOPER, MYLES,] Friendly address to Americans on political confusions, with Lee's ans. and Barry's ans. to Lee, 8. Boston, 1774.
[COOPER, THOMAS,] Extract of a letter from a gentleman in Am. to a friend in Eng. on the subject of emigration.
COOTE, SIR CHARLES, Statis. survey of Co. Armagh. in 1802—3, 8. Dublin, 1804.
CORAM, THOMAS, Essay on the character of, 8. Bos. rep. 1751.
CORNBURY, LD. Prosecution of two presbyt. ministers at N. York, 4. 1707.
CORNWALLIS, FRED. Bishop of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*, Ser. soc. prop. gos. London, 1756.
——, Ser. soc. prop. gospel, 8. London, 1788.

COTTON, JOHN, *Boston*, Ser. on God's promise to his plantations, Lon. 1634. 4. Boston, rep. 1686.

——, Ser. at Salem in 1636, with a retracta. of his former opinion concerning baptism, 12. Boston, 1713.

——, Bloody tenet washed in the blood of the Lamb, and reply to Roger Williams' ans. to Cotton's letter, 4. Lon 1647.

——, Singing psalms a gos. ordinance, 4. Lon. 1647.

——, and Thomas Hooker, Survey of church discipline in New England, 4. London, 1648.

——, Abstract of laws and gov. published by William Aspinwall, 4. London, 1655.

——, Discourse about civil government in a new plantation, whose design is religion, 4. Cam. England, 1663.

——, Treatise on the covenant of grace, 12. Lon. 1671.

[COTTON, JOHN, *Plymouth*,] Poem on the death of John Alden of Duxborough, who died in 1687, Ports. rep. 1806.

COTTON, JOHN, [*Plym.*] Ser. at the lec. Bos. 8 Feb. aft. earthq. pref. by B. Colman, 12. Bos. 1728.

COTTON, JOHN, *Halifax* and *Plymouth*, *Mass.* Narra. of transac. at Middleborough in settling a minister, 4. Boston, 1746.

——, Practice of the church of N. Eng. relating to baptism, further vindicated, ans. to Robbins' reply, etc. 8. Boston, 1773.

COTTON, WARD, *Hampton*, Ser. ord. John Brown, Hingham, 12. Boston, 1747.

COTTON, JOHN, *Newtown*, Two Ser. at lect. N. on seeking God, 12. Boston, 1741.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1753.

COUNCIL, Result of an eccles. at Braintree, 4. Boston, 1752.

——. See churches.

COWDRY, RICHARD, Descrip. of pictures, statues, and other curiosities at the earl of Pembroke's, Wilton, 8. Lon. 1751.

Cow Pox, and small pox, Exposit. of, with acc. of festiv. Jennerian society, 1803, 8. Lond. 1805.

——, Papers relative to inoculation for, in Milton, 8. Bost. 1809.

——, Act of Mass. with order of legisl. and communication from town of Milton, 8. Boston, 1810.

——. See Coxe, and Vaccination.

COX, SIR RICHARD, Letter to Thomas Prior on a linen manufac. 8. Bos. rep. 1750.

COXE, DANIEL, Descrip. of Carolina, 8. London, 1741.

COXE, TENCH, Enquiry into prin. on a commer. system of U. S. 8. Phil. 1787.

——, Facts relative to pretensions made upon Pennsylvania lands by Connec. claimants, etc. 12. Lancas. 1801.

——, Report of the case of the commonwealth on a motion for a mandamus, etc. from the 4th vol. in ms. of Dallas's Reports, 8. Phil. 1803.

COXE, JOHN REDMAN, *Phil.* Observa. on vaccination, with col. engraving, 8. Phil. 1802.

CRAFTS, THOMAS, jun. Ora. 4 July, 4. Bos. 1791.

CRANTZ, DAVID, Hist. of Greenland, transl. from high Dutch, 2 vols. 8. Lon. 1767.

CREDIT, Model for a bank of, 12. Lon. 1688.

——, Consideration on bills of, in New England, 12. London, 1691.

CREVE COEUR, ST. JOHN DE, Lettres d'un cultivateur Amer. 1770—81. trad. de l'Ang. 3 vols. 8. Paris, 1784—7.

CRISIS of the sugar colonies, 4 lett. to Addington, 8. Lond. 1802.

CROSWELL, ANDREW, *Groton*, *Conn.* and *Boston*, Reply to associated ministers in Boston and Charlestown, with regard to James Davenport, 8. Boston, 1742.

——, Ser. from Acts xvi. 28, on the sin of murder, 12. Bos. 1744.

——, Ser. from Rev. xiv. 12, Heaven shut against Arminians and Antinomians, 12. Boston, 1747.

——, Narra. rel. to the new ch. in Bost. app. on justifying faith, 4. Bost. 1749.

——, Testimony against profaneness of some disputes at commencement in Camb. with lett. from pres. Holyoke, and C.'s ans. etc. 8. Boston, 1760.

——, Letter to Alex. Cumming, remarks on Bellamy, 8. Bost 1762.

——, Animadversions on above. See Cumming.

——, Dis. on Rom. iii. 23, 24, Justification etc. against Bellamy and Cumming, 8. Bost. 1765.

——, Animadv. on a sermon of, intitled, Free justification, etc. 8. Bost. 1765.

——, Remarks on animadversions, etc. 8. Bost. 1765.

——, Defence against. See Dickinson.

[——,] Letter to Rob. Sandeman, 12. Bost. 1766.

——, Dis. on Luke vii. 42. Forgiveness of spiritual debts, 8. Bost. 1766.

——, Ser. on Philip ii. 1. Comfort in Christ, 8. Bost. 1767.

——, Observa. on Warburton's ser. before soc. prop. gospel, 8. Bost. 1768.

——, Ans. to Garden's three first letters to Whitefield.

——, Ser. on 1 Thessa. ii. 13. 8. Boston.

CROSWELL, A. (cont.) Letter to, occ. by remarks on commencement, by Simon, the tanner, 8. Bost. 1771.
CROSWELL, WILLIAM, Tables for computing long. by lunar obser. from doc. Maskelyne, 8. Bost. 1791.
CROWNINSHIELD resolutions, H. R. Nov. 1808, 8. Boston.
CRUTTENDEN, R. Experience, pref. by Whitefield, 12. Bost. rep. 1744.
CUB new licked, or a new story of an old monster, 12. 1754.
CUDWORTH, WM. Defence of Hervey against Bellamy, 8. Bost. 1762.
CUMING, PATRICK, *Edinb.* Fast ser. on the rebellion, 8 Edin. 1746.
CUMINGS, HENRY, *Billerica*, Ser. at Lexington anniv. 19 April, 8. Boston, 1781.
——, El. Ser. 8. Bost. 1783.
——, Ser. ord. Phin. Wright, Boston, 8. Bost. 1785.
——, Thanks. Ser. 15 Dec. 1796, 8. Bost. 1797.
——, Thanks. Ser. 29 Nov. 8. Boston, 1798.
CUMMING, ALEX. *Boston*, Sermon at his instal. Bost. ch. Jos. Sewall, f. Eb. Pemberton, 8. Boston, 1761.
——, Animadv. on A. Croswell's letter, etc. 12. Bost. 1763.
——, Eclogue, occ. by the death of, 4. Boston, 1763.
CUNINGHAME, JAMES, Warnings, etc. during imprisonment, with prayers and hymns, etc. 8. Lon. 1712.
CURRENCY, Private, and bank money, a letter concerning a combination for, 8. 1741.
CURRENCIES of the Brit. plant. Dis. on, 8. Bost. 1740.
CURWEN, SAMUEL. See mss.
CUSHING, JACOB, *Waltham*, Ser. ord. Sam. Williams, Bradford, ch. Wm. Balch, f. Edw. Barnard, 8. Bost. 1766.
——. Sermon ord. Jacob Biglow, Sudbury, Boston, 8. 1772.
——, Sermon at Lexington, anniv. 20 April, 8. Boston, 1778.
——, Sermon ord. Nathan Underwood, Harwich, 1792, ch. Jonas Clark, f. John Simpkins, 8. Bost. 1793.
CUSHING, JOHN, *Ashburnham*, Dis. 4 July, 8. Leomin. 1796.
CUSHMAN, ROBERT, *Plymouth*, Ser. on self-love, delivered at P. 1621, app. [John Davis,] author's life, etc. 8. Plym. rep. 1785.
CUTLER, TIMOTHY, *Stratford*, *New-Haven*, and *Boston*, El. ser. Conn. 12. N. Lon. 1717.
——, Ser. on death of Tho. Greaves, 8. Boston, 1747.
CYPRIANUS, Divus Cæcilius, Opera, fol. Basil, 1521.

D.

DAGGET, NAPHTALI, *New Haven*, (Pres. Yale Coll.) Ser. on death of Tho. Clap, 4. N. Haven. 1767.
——, Ser. ord. of Eben. Baldwin, 8. N. Haven, 1770.
——, Ser. ord. Jos. Howe, Boston, 19 May, ch. A. Brown, f. C. Chauncy, Boston, 8. Boston, 1773.
DANA, JAMES, *Wallingford*, and *New-Haven*, Two ser. at Camb. 10 May, dedicated to the students, 8. Boston, 1767.
——, Century ser. at Wallingford, 8. N. Haven, 1770.
——, Exam. of Edwards on freedom of the will, with strictures on West on moral agency, etc. 8. N. Haven, 1773.
——, El. ser. Conn. 8. Hartford, 1779.
——, Ser. on the tragical exit of Wm. Beadle, his wife and four children, 4. N. Haven, 1782.
——, Ser. install. Abiel Holmes, Camb. 25 Jan. 8. Boston, 1792.
——, Ser. at Weathersfield, on death of Eben. Grant Marsh, 8. Hartf. 1803.
DANA, JOSEPH, *Ipswich*, Two ser. on the sacrifice of the wicked, 8. Newburyport, 1782.
——, Dis. on death of G. Washington, 8. Newburyport, 1800.
——, Ser. to convention of congregat. ministers, 8. Boston, 1801.
——, Dis. on the value of the soul, 8. Newburyport, 1806.
DANÆUS, LAMBERTUS, Politic aphoris. sylva, 18. Lug. Bat. 1591.
DANFORTH, JOHN, *Dorchester*, Fast ser. before gen. court, 1703, 12. Bost. 1704.
——, Ser. on blackness of sins against light, preface by Increase Mather, 12. Boston, 1710.
——, Sermon on earthq. 1727, 8. Boston, 1728.
——, Poem on the death of Peter Thacher, Milton, and Samuel Danforth, Taunton, 8.
DANFORTH, SAMUEL, *Taunton*, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1714.
DANFORTH, THOMAS, *Boston*, Oration, 4 July, 8. Boston, 1804.
——, Discourse before the humane soc. with notes, etc. 8. Boston, 1808.
DAMPIER, WM. Coll. of voyages, 4 vols. 8. London, 1729.
[DAPPER] DR. O. Die unbekante Newe West oder beschreibung des welt-teils America und des sud-landes, folio zu Amst. 1673.
——, Olivier, description de l'Afrique, trad. du. Flamand, avec fig. &c. folio, Amst. 1686.
DARTMOUTH College, Charter, 4.

DARWIN, ERASMUS, Botanic garden, 8. New York, 1798.

[DAVENPORT, JOHN,] Dis. about civil government in a new plantation, whose design is religion, (John Cotton, in the title page, erroneously) 4. Cambridge, 1663.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, *Long Island,* Confession and retractations, with a letter from Solomon Williams of Lebanon to Thomas Prince, 8. Boston, 1744.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, *Edinb.* Sermon before society, Scotland, propagating christian knowledge, 2 June, with acc. of the funds, etc. 8. Edinburgh, 1796.

DAVIES, SAMUEL, *Virg.* and *Princeton, N. J.* State of religion among protestant dissenters in Virginia, 8. Boston, 1751.

———, To the militia of Hanover county, 8. London, 1758.

——, Ser. on death of George II. with an account of the author, by David Bostwick of N. York, 8. Boston, 1761.

DAVIS, JOHN, *Boston,* Address to the Massachusetts charitable fire society, 8. Boston, 1799.

———, Eulogy on G. Washington, before American Academy, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1800.

DAWES, THOMAS, jun. *Boston,* Oration, 5 March, 1781, 12. Boston, 1785.

———, Oration, 4 July, 8. Boston, 1787.

DAY, THOMAS, Reflections on present state of England, and the indep. of America, 3 edition, 8. London, 1783.

DEAN, JOHN, Relation of deliverance after shipwreck on Boon Island, near Ports. and a sermon delivered at the Thursday lecture in Boston, 1710, 12. Boston, 1711.

———, Narrative of the shipwreck of the Nottingham gallery, 1727, 5 edition, 8. 1762.

DEANE, SILAS, Address to the United States, New London, 1784.

DEANE, SAMUEL, *Portland,* Oration, 4 July, 4. Portland, 1793.

———, Election sermon, (with a list of preachers, etc. See Osgood.) 8. Bost. 1794.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, 19 February, 8. Portland, 1795.

DEARBORN, BENJAMIN, *Portsmouth* and *Boston,* Pupils guide in arithmetic, 4. Portsmouth, 1782.

DEATH and the grave, faith's victory over, the dying words of a private gentleman, 5 edition, 12. Boston, 1755.

DEBATES, Political, 8. Paris, 1766.

———, of the Massachusetts convention, on the Federal constitution, 8. Boston, 1788.

———, of the Virginia convention, 3 vols. in 1, 8. Petersburgh, 1788—9.

DECLARATION by the rep. U. colonies, necessity of taking up arms, 8. Newp. 1775.

DEFENCE of the ans. to the nine questions, by John Allin and Thomas Shepard, London, 1648.

DEMOCRATIAD, A poem, by a gentleman of Conn. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.

DEMOCRATS, Bone to gnaw for, 3 ed. 1795, New year's gift to, 2 edition, 1796. See Cobbett.

DENNE, JOHN, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 1730, 8. London, 1731.

[DENNIE, JOSEPH, *Walpole* and *Phil.*] Lay preacher, or short sermons for idle readers. 12. Walpole, 1796.

——, Tablet, a paper, devoted to Belles lettres, 4. Boston.

DENT, GILES, Sermon, 4 November, on the character of a good prince, 8. London, 1712.

DENYS, MONSIEUR, Description geograph. et hist. des cotes de l'Amerique septent. avec l'hist. du pais, 2 vols. 12. Paris, 1672.

DERKINDEREN, JAMES, Narrative of sufferings of, among the Indians, 1759, 12. Phil. 1796.

DESEZE, Citizen, Defence of Louis, translated from the French, by Cæsar Dubuc, as stated in title page, but [by Timothy Alden] 12. Boston, 1792.

DESSAUSSURE, HENRY WM. *Charlestown, S. C.* Oration, 4 July, 8. Charleston, 1798.

[——] Address to the citizens of S. Carolina on the election of president, and vice president of United States, 8. Charlestown, 1800.

DEVOTION, JOHN, *Saybrook,* Election sermon, Connecticut, 8. Hartf. 1777.

DEXTER, SAMUEL, *Dedham,* Thanksgiving sermon, 23 November 1738, century from gathering a church in Dedham, with appendix and supplement, 2 May 1796, 2 ed. Boston, 1796.

DIALOGUE between Sir George Cornwall and Flint, Boston, rep. 1769.

DIAZ, BERNAL, Del Castillo. conquest of Mexico, written 1568, translated from the Spanish, by Maurice Keatinge, with a plan of the city, 2 vols. 8. Salem, rep. 1803.

DICKINSON, JONATHAN, *Elizabeth, N. J.* Second defence of a ser. at Newark, 2 June, 1736, dial. in answer to John Beach, 12. Boston, 1738.

——, Reflections on Wetmore's letter, in defence of Waterland's discourse on regeneration, 8. Boston, 1744.

——, Scripture doctrine, concerning importants points of faith, five discourses, pref. by Thomas Foxcroft, 12. Boston, 1741.

DICKINSON, J. (cont.) Defence of dial. intitled, "Display of God's special grace," against Croswell, 12. Bos. 1743.

DICKINSON, MOSES, *Norwalk*, Calvinistic and arminian principles compared, 8. Boston, 1750.

——, Election sermon, Conn. 12. New London, 1755.

[DICKINSON, JOHN, *Phil.*] Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies, Boston, 1768.

[——,] Regulations respecting the British colonies, 8. London, reprinted 1785.

DICKSON, WM. Letters on slavery, 8. London, 1789.

DICTIONARY of the decisions of the court of sessions from its institution to 1764, 5 vols. 12. London, 1774.

DILUVIUM ignis, vulgariter, 1726, realiter 1729, editur. 8.

DIMAN, JAMES, *Salem*, Sermon, 16 Jan. at execution of Bryan Sheehen for rape, with app. 8 Salem, 1772.

DIMSDALE, THOMAS, Present method of inoculation for the small pox, etc. 5 ed. London, 1769,

DINGLEY, AMASA, *New York*, Ora. on the improvement of medicine, at anniversary of medical society, New York, 8. N. York, 1794.

DIXON, GEORGE, Voyage round the world, 1785—88, 4. London, 1789.

DOBBS, ARTHUR, Remarks on Middleton's defence, with app. of original papers, and a map, 8. London, 1744.

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, Sermon on the one thing needful, 8. Prov. reprinted 1792.

DOOLITTLE, T. Captives in chains, free by Christ, 12. London, 1703.

DOOLITTLE, BENJ. *Northfield*, Origin, progress, and effects of enthusiasm, 8. Boston, 1743.

DORCHESTER, Votes by the church, previous to an eccles. council, with result of council, 8. Boston, 1774.

DORR, EDWARD, *Hartford*, Election sermon, Conn. 4. Hartford, 1765.

DOUCEUR, LA, De l'Amer. et des Americains, observ. curi. du philosophe, 8. Berlin, 1771.

[DOUGLASS, WM. *Boston*,] Inoc. of small pox, as practised in Boston, 12. Boston, 1722.

[——,] Disser. on inoculation of small pox, by incisions, 8. Boston, 1730.

——, Practical hist. of a new epidem. eruptive, miliary fever, with angina ulc. in 1735, 1736, 12. Boston, 1736.

——, History of America, 2 vols. 8. Boston, 1749.

——, Summary histor. and polit. of the British settlements in North America, 8. 2 vols. Boston, 1749—51.

DOWNES, BARNABAS, jun. *Barnstable*, Narrative of his sufferings, and of destruction of brig Arnold, etc. 16 October, 1802.

DOWNING, THOMAS, Catechisers' encouragement, etc. 4. London, 1623.

DRAMA, Rights of, origin, and consequences of theatrical entertainments, 8. Boston, 1792.

DRAYTON, JOHN, View of S. Carolina, natur. and civil, with a map, 8. Charleston, 1802.

DROWN, SOLOMON, Oration at Marietta, 7 April, commemorat. the commencement of settlement by Ohio company, 4 Worcester, 1789.

DRUMMOND, Dr. bishop of St. Asaph, Ser. before society for prop. the gos. 4. London, 1754

DUBLIN Society, Transactions of, 7 vols. 8. Dublin, 1800—1806.

D BOURDIEU, JOHN, *Annahilt*, Statistical survey of county of Down, 8. Dublin, 1802.

DUBUC, CESAR. See Deseze.

[DUDLEY, PAUL,] *Roxbury*, Essay on merchandise of slaves, and souls of men, Rev. xviii. 13, applica. to church of Rome, 4. Boston, 1731.

——, Founder of lect Harvard college, Character from Boston News Letter, 1751.

DUDLEIAN Lecture, List of preachers. See appendix.

DUFIEF, N. G. *Philadelphia*, Nature displayed in her mode of teaching language, etc. 2 vols. 2 edition, 8. Phil. 1806.

DUFFIELD, GEORGE, *Phil.* Thanksgiving sermon, delivered 1783, 8. Phil. 1784.

DUMMER, JEREMIAH, De jure judeorum sabbati, 4. Lug. Bat. 1703.

——, Letter on late expedition to Canada, 12. Lond. 1712. Boston, 8. rep. 1746.

——, Defence of the New England charters, 8. London, 1721.

——, Letter, 10 August, 4. 1729.

DUMMER, WM. Conference with the eastern indians, 4. Boston, 1726.

DUMOURIER, Memoirs of, by himself, translated by John Fenwick, 8. Lon. 1794.

DUNBAR, SAM. *Stoughton, (Canton)* Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1748.

——, Two sermons at Medfield, 6 Nov. 1748, on brotherly love, 8. Boston, 1749.

——, Sermon at Thursday lecture, Boston, 9 May, 8. Boston, 1751.

——, Sermon at Braintree on day of prayer, 8 Boston, 1754.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston. 1760.

——, Sermon at Dorchester, 29 April, 1774, 8. Boston, 1775.

DUNBAR, ELIJAH, *Peterborough*, Sermon at ord. Wm. Richey, Canton, ch. Jabez Chickering, Dedham, f. Edward Richmond, Stoughton, app. account of parishes formed from Stoughton, and of the ministers of each, 8. Dedham, 1809.

DUNHAM, JOSIAH, Funeral oration on George Washington, at Oxford, before United States army, 15 Jan. 8. Boston, 1800.

DURY, JOHN, Letter to, from the ministers of New England.

DUTCH, Usurpations and ingratitude to Eng. History of, 8. London, 1712.

DUTTON, HELY, Statistical survey of Co. of Clare, 8. Dublin, 1808.

DUTTON, WARREN, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1805.

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, *Greenfield* and *New Haven*, Valedic. address to the bachelors of Yale college, 8. New Hav. 1776.

——, Conquest of Canaan, 12. London, reprinted 1788.

——, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartf. 1791.

——, Discourse on the genuineness and authenticity of the New Testa. New Haven, 10 Sept. 1793, 8. N. York, 1794.

——, Two sermons to candidates for baccalaureate, Yale college, 1797, 8. New Haven, 1798.

——, Discourse, 4 July, 8. New Haven, 1798.

——, Sermon on the death of Eben. Grant Marsh, 8. Hartford, 1804.

E.

EAST Indies, Utility of free trade to, 4. London, 1770.

EASTBURN, ROBERT, Narrative of sufferings and deliverance of, pref. Gilbert Tennent, 8. Boston, reprinted 1758.

EASTBURN, BENJ. Doctrine of reprobation, etc. 12. Boston, 1732.

EASTERBROOKS, JOSEPH, *Concord*, Election sermon, 4. Boston, 1705.

EASTHAM, Transactions in the south church, 12. Boston, about 1723.

EBELING, CHRISTOPH. DANIEL, Professor, etc. Erd beschreibung und geschichte von Amerika, 6 vols. 8. 1793—1803.

ECCLESIASTICAL jurisdic. as practised in England, 8. Boston, 1765.

ECKLEY, JOSEPH, *Boston*, Thanksgiving sermon, 29 November, 8. Boston, 98.

——, Dis. before the soc. for propagating the gos. with app. 7 Nov. 1805, 8 Boston, 1806.

——, Sermon at installation of Horace Holley, Boston, ch. John Lathrop, Boston, f. J. T. Kirkland, Boston, 8. Boston, 1809.

ECLIPSE, against excise bill, 4. 1754.

EDGAR, WM. Vectigal. systema, or British customs, 8. London, 1714.

EDWARD VI. of England, Arguments against the pope's supremacy, translated from original French, with remarks on his life and reign, vindicating his mem. from Heylin's censure, 12. London, 1682.

EDWARDS, JOHN, Account of the work of God, etc. in the heart of, 12. Boston, reprinted 1745.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, *Northampton* and *Princeton*, Narrative of the conversion of many hundreds in Northampton and vicinity, 3 edition, 12. Boston, 1738.

——, Sinners in the hands of an angry God, at Enfield, at a time of awakening, 12. Boston, 1741.

——, Two letters cited by Thomas Clap, respecting George Whitefield, 12. Boston, 1745.

——, Ser. at installation of Samuel Buell, East Hampton, Long Island, 8. Boston, 1746.

——, Sermon at the funeral of D. Brainerd, 8. Boston, 1747.

——, Sermon on death of John Stoddard, 8. Boston, 1748.

——, Qualifications requisite to full communion, 8. Boston, 1749.

——, Life of David Brainerd, chiefly from Brainerd's diary, with app. 8. Boston, 1749.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, *New Haven*, *Colrain*, and *Schenectady*, Observations on the Muhhekaneew language, 8. New Haven, 1788.

——, Injustice, etc. of slave trade, Sermon before the Conn. abolition society, 15 September, 1791, with a sketch of evidence before committee of the Brit. house of com. 8. Prov. 1792.

——, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1794.

EDWARDS, BRYAN, *Jamaica*, Thoughts on proceedings of gov. respecting the trade of the West Indies with the United States, 8. Boston, reprinted 1784.

——, History civil and commercial of the British West Indies, with a map, 2 vols. 8. Dublin, 1793.

EDWIN and Angelina, or the banditti, an opera, in three acts, 8. New York, 1797.

EELLS, NATHANIEL, *Scituate*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1743.

EGERTON, JOHN, bish. Bangor, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1763.

ELECTION Sermon, List of preachers. See appendix.

ELIOT, JOHN, *Roxbury*, Mamusse wunneetupanatamwe up Biblum God naneeswe nakkone Testament kah wonk wusku Testament; kak wame ketoohomae uketoohomaongash David, 4. Camb. New England, nashpe Sam. Green kah Marmaduke Johnson, 1663.

——, Indian grammar, 4. Cam. New England, 1666.

——, Harmony of the gospels, in the history of Jesus Christ, 4. Boston, 1678.

——, Indian Psalter, Boston.

ELIOT, JARED, *Killingworth*, On taking of Louisburgh, 12. New London, 1745.

——, Essay on field husbandry in N. England, 12. New London, 1748.

——, Contin. 12. N. London, 1749.

——, Contin. etc. with app. by Eben. Silliman, 12. N. London, 1751.

——, Contin. etc. 12. New York, 1753.

——, Contin. etc. 12. N. York, 1754.

——, Discourse delivered at Saybrook on the death of Wm. Worthington, 8. New Haven, 1757.

ELIOT, ANDREW, *Boston*, Sermon at Thursday lecture, 2 Aug. 8. Boston, 1744.

——, Thanksgiving sermon, 25 Oct. 8. Boston, 1759.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1765.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Eben. Thayer, Hampton, 17 Sept. 8. Boston, 1766.

——, Sermon at the Dud. lecture, 8. Boston, 1771.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Jos. Willard, Beverly, 25 Nov. 1772, ch. Nat. Appleton, Camb. f. Nathan Holt, Danvers, 8. Boston, 1773.

ELIOT, ANDREW, *Fairfield*, Sermon at the ordination of his brother John E. Boston, 3 Nov. 1779, f. S. Howard, 8. Boston, 1780.

ELIOT, JOHN, *Boston*, Sermon to free masons, 8. Boston, 1782.

——, Charge, etc. 4. Boston, 1783.

——, Thanksgiving sermon, 20 Nov. 8. Boston, 1794.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Jos. McKean, Milton, ch. Jason Haven, Dedham, f. Thad. Mason Harris, Dorchester, 8. Boston, 1797.

——, Sermon on attending public worship, etc. 8. Boston, 1800.

——, Sermon, 2 May, on completing new house of worship, 8. Boston, 1804.

——, Biograph. dictionary, containing a brief account of the first settlers, and other eminent characters among the magistrates, ministers, literary and worthy men, in New England, 8. Boston, 1809.

ELLERY, CHRISTOPHER, Haman, in the shape of, hung, etc. with app. 8. R. Isl. 1803.

E[LLIS,] J[ONATHAN,] *Little Compton*, Sermon to the soldiers, 22 Sept. 1755.

[——,] Sermon from Gal. ii. 19, 4. Newport.

ELLIS, ANTHONY, bish. St. David's, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1759.

ELLWOOD, THOMAS, Davideis, life of David, a sacred poem, 6 ed. 18. Dov. N. H. rep. 1792.

ELTON, RICHARD, Compl. body of art military, app. by Tho. Rudd, engineer to Charles I. fol. London, 1668.

ELY, ZEBULON, *Lebanon*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartf. 1804.

EMBARGO LAWS, Considerations on, etc. 8. Boston, 1309.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, *Malden*, Sermon on Samson's riddle, with app. from E. Symons, on the benefit of patience, 12. Boston, 1735.

——, Exhortation with respect to variety of ministers, 12. Boston, 1742.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, *Pepperell*, Sermon to Tho. Lawrence and company, etc. 8. Boston, 1758.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, *Harvard* and *Boston*, Discourse, 4 July, Harvard, 8. Boston, 1794.

——, Discourse before the Roxb. charitable society, 15 Sept. 8. Boston, 1800.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Robinson Smiley, Springfield, Ver. ch. Phin. Whitney, Shirley, f. Nat. Thayer, Lancaster, 8.

——, Oration in Boston, 4 July, 8. Boston, 1802.

——, Sermon at the ordination of Tho. Beede, Wilton, ch. [S.] Goodridge, [Lyndebor.] f. Jere. Barnard, Amherst, 8. Amh. 1803.

——, Sermon on the death of Peter Thacher, 31 Dec. 1802, and character by James Sullivan, 8. Boston, 1803.

[——,] Notes on Compton, His. coll. vol. 9, 8. Boston, 1803.

——, Discourse before the female asylum, 8. Boston, 1805.

——, Sermon on the death of Charles Austin, 8. Boston, 1806.

——, Discourse before the humane society, with app. 8. Boston, 1807.

EMLYN, THOMAS, Extract from an humble enq. into scrip. acc. of Jesus Christ, 8. Boston, 1790. See Burr.

EMMONS, NATHANAEL, *Franklin*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1798.

——, Sermon before the Massachusetts miss. society, 8. Charlest. 1800.

ENGLAND, Church of, Collection of articles, canons, etc. pref. by Anth.

Sparrow, (black letter) 4. London, 1547, 1550, 1553, 1559, etc. 1630, 1631.

ENGLAND, The glory of, by T. G. She triumphs over all nations, 4. Lon. 1622.

———, Sundry papers, 1641—1659, contain. Venus Britan. sive in nuptias Guliel. cum Maria, etc. Poemation C. Barlæi, List of the judges for the trial of James, earl of Camb. Henry, earl of Holland. etc. 1648. Recommenda. of Hierotheus by Fairfax, O. Cromwell, and H. Ireton. Proclam. of the commonwealth. Declaration of the protector. Articles of peace, union, etc. between O. Cromwell, and the states general of the U. Nether. Petition of the seamen to the protector. Proclamation for a day of fasting and prayer, 1655. Declaration of the protector and parliament for a day of thanksgiving, 1656. Petition of knights, etc to the protector, 1657. Beatis manibus invictissimi herois Olivarii Cromwelli protectoris parentatio, etc. scripta ab equite Polono, etc. etc. etc. 1 vol. fol.

———, Letter to people of, on the situation of national affairs, 8. London, 1755.

———, Third letter to the people of, on liberty, taxes, and the applica. of public money, 2 ed. 8. Lon. 1756.

———, Present state of, 8. Lon 1772.

———, and Wales, A new descrip. of all the counties in, with a map, 12.

ENGLAND's warning piece, prodigies and apparitions, 12 about 1642.

ENGLISHMAN deceived, Important secrets of state briefly recited, 12. Salem, rep. 1768.

ENTERTAINMENT for a winter's evening, (poetry) 4.

EPISCOPAL conventions, Remarks on proceedings of, 8. Boston, 1786.

——, Journals, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1792, 1795, 1799, and 1801, 8. Philadelphia and New York, 1785–1801.

ESQUEMELING, JOHN, Bucaniers of Amer. transla. with plates, 4. London, 1684.

ESSAYS, select, and verses, viz. Poem addressed to Peter Thacher of Milton, epitaph on Benjamin Thompson, poet and grammarian in New England, etc. 4. 1714.

ESTABROOK, HOBART, *E. Haddam*, Sermon ord. Joseph Fowler, E. Haddam, 12 N. London, 1752.

——, Sermon to officers and company, before expedition to Canada, 8. New-Haven, 1758.

EVANS, ISRAEL, *Concord, N. H.* Dis. to the officers and soldiers of the western army, 8. Philadelphia, 1779.

——, Election sermon, N. H. 8. Concord, 1791.

EVERETT, MOSES, *Dorchester*, Ser. ord. his bro. Oliver E. Boston, ch. Phillips Payson, Chelsea, f. John Eliot, Boston, 8. Boston, 1782.

EVERETT, OLIVER, *Dorchester*, Eulogy on George Washington, del. 22 February, 8. Charlestown, 1800.

EVERETT, DAVID, *Boston*, Address, 4 July, 8. Boston, 1809.

EUCHARIST, Dis. of the real presence, and the ador. of the host, 4. Lon. 1687.

EUROPE, Transl. of the memor. of the sovereigns of, into common sense, etc. 8. London, 1781.

EWER, JOHN, bp. Landaff, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1767.

EXAMINER examined, Letter to a friend in London, 4. New London, 1766.

EXCISE bill, Plea for the poor and distressed against, 12. Boston, 1754.

——, Observa. on, 12. Boston, 1754.

——, Voice of the people ag. 12. 1754.

——, The crisis, ag. 1754.

——, Monster of monsters, by T. Thumb, ag. 8. 1754.

——, Letter to a merchant in Boston, in answer to one respecting, 8. Boston, 1754.

EXCISE laws, History of, with acc. of the interruption of the manufac. of snuff and refined sugar, 8. Phil. 1795.

EXETER, Result of a council of ten churches at, 12. Boston, 1744.

EXPOSITION of motives of king of Prussia for attacking the friends, etc. (French and English) 8. Berlin and London, 1752.

EXTRACT from William Stoughton's election sermon, del. 1668, with app. 12. Boston, 1722.

F.

F. J. REMARKS on Cooper to Ashley, 4. Boston, 1742.

FABER, TANAQUIL, Compend. way of teaching languages and sciences at the same time, with Locke on Latin exercises, 8. London, 1721.

FABRI, J. E. Geographie fur akad. und gymnasien, 8. Halle. 1793.

FAIRSERVICE, JAMES, Plain dealing, with add. to E. Cornwallis, gov. of N. Scotia, 8. Boston, 1750.

FALCKENBURGK, JACOBUS, De concertatione Eliæ cum Baalistis, 8. London, 1579.

FALKLAND's islands. See Johnson.

FANEUIL, P. Ora. on. See Lovell.

FARMER's exchange bank, Report of comm. of gen. assem. Rh. Island, on, 8. 1809.

FARNHAM, BENJ. Disserta. on the prophecies, 12. E. Wind. 1800.

FEARNE, CHARLES, Trial of admiral Knowles before a court mar. 8. London, 1750.

FEDERAL farmer, Letters from, to the republican, on the system of government proposed by the convention, 8. 1787.

FEDERALIST and republican, ans. to dialogue between, 8. Charles. S. C. 1800.

FELLTHAM, OWEN, Resolves, fol. London, 1677.

FEMALE association, Philadelphia, for the relief of women and children, const. of, 8. Phil. 1803.

FENELON, M. DE, archb. of Cambr. Telemachus, transl. by Hawkesworth, corrected by Gregory, 2 vols. 8. N. York, 1797.

FIDDES, RICHARD, Life of cardinal Wolsey, 2 ed. fol. London, 1726.

FIELDING, SIR JOHN, Account of receipts, etc. relat. to plan for distressed boys, etc. 8. London, 1769.

FILMER, ROBERT, Natural power of kings, with P. Heylin's letter to Edw. F. son of R. F. 8. London, 1680.

FINANCE, Considera. on the subject of, (imperf.) 8.

FINDLEY, WM. History of the insurrec. Pennsylvania, 1794, 8. Phil. 1796.

FINLEY, SAMUEL, *Princeton*, Letter to a friend respecting G. Whitefield, 12.

———, Sermon occasioned by the death of Gil. Tennent, Philadelphia, with app 8. Phil. 1764.

FIRE, Christianus per ignem, See [C. Mather.]

FIRE Society, mass. char. List of discourses. See appendix.

FISH, JOS. *Stonington*, Sermon at the ordination of Wm. Vinal, Newport, 29 Oct. 1746, ch. S. Checkley, f. J. Cotton, 8. Newport, 1747.

———, Election sermon, Conn. 8. New London, 1760.

———, Examiner examined, remarks on Backus, 8. N. London, 1771.

FISH, ELISHA, Sermon on infant baptism, objections answered, and app. from Bostwick's vindication, 2 ed. 8. Boston, 1773.

———, Sermon to a militia company in Upton, 8. Boston, 1774.

FISHER, HUGH, *Dorchester, S. Car.* Reply to Josiah Smith, with remarks on Bassett's app. 8. Boston, 1731.

FISHER, NATHANIEL, *Salem*, Sermon on the death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Salem, 1800.

FISHER, SAM. *Wilton*, Sermon at the ordination of Andrew Eliot, N. Milford, 8. Danbury, 1808.

FISK, SAMUEL, *Salem*, Narra. of the controv. in first ch. Salem, and of proceed. of eccles. council, 12. Boston, 1735.

FISKE, NATHAN, *Brookfield*, Two fast discourses, 8. Boston, 1774.

———, Century sermon, at B. 8. Boston, 1776.

———, Sermon, 6 March, at the interment of Joshua Spooner, murdered, 8. Boston, 1778.

———, Twenty-two ser. on various subj. chiefly practical, 8. Worces. 1794.

———, Ser. Dud. lec. 8. Boston, 1796.

FISKE, OLIVER, *Worcester*, Oration, 4 July, 4. Wor. 1797.

FITCH, JAMES, *Norwich*, Election sermon, Conn. (imperf.) 4. Cam. N. E. 1674.

FITCH, JABEZ, *Ipsw.* and *Portsmouth*, Account of the throat distemper, Boston, 1736.

FITCH, ELIJAH, Sermon on the flight of the British troops from Boston, 8. Boston, 1776.

FLAG officers of his Brit. maj. fleet. List of, 12. 1777.

FLAVEL, JOHN, Christ's tender care of his mother, 18. Boston, rep. 1728.

———, Extract from, for well wishers of the good work, etc. 12. Boston, 1742.

FLEET, JOHANNES, Dissertatio inaug. med. etc. 4. Boston, 1795.

FLEET, T. & J. Pocket almanack and register, 1781—87, and for 1789, and 1790, 12. Boston.

FLEMING, WM. and ELIZ. Narra. of their captivity, 8. Boston, 1756.

[FLEMING, CALEB,] Supplement to Chauncy's remarks on bish. of Landaff, in answer to T. B. Chandler's plea for American bishops, 8. London, 1768.

FLEMING, THO. Sermon before the society in Scotland, for propagating christian knowl. 8. Edin. 1790.

FLETCHER, WM. vs. Wm. Vassall, Action for defamation, with pref. 4. Boston, 1753.

FLINT, ABEL, *Hartford*, Discourse on the death of G. Washington, 22 Feb. 8. Hartf. 1800.

FLYNT, HENRY, *Cambridge*, Sermon at the Thursday lecture, Boston, 3 April, 8. Boston, 1729.

———, Ora. funebris in obi. rev. dom. Benj. Wadsworth, præs. H. coll. 8. Bos. 1737.

———, Twenty sermons on various subjects, 8. Boston, 1739.

FLORIDA BLANCA, Conde de, Censo Espanol. fol. Imprenta real. 1787.

FOBES, PERES, *Raynham*, Sermon at the ordina. of Elijah Leonard, Marshfield, ch. David Barnes, Scituate, f. Wm. Shaw, Marshfield, 8. Bos. 1789.

———, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1795.

FORBES, JOSEPH, Doctrine of justifica. with ep. to reader, 4. Middleb. 1616.

FORBES, ELI, *Brookfield* and *Gloucester*, Sermon 9 Oct. 1760, on reduc. of Canada, 8. Boston, 1761.

——, Sermon at the tabernacle, Salem, 26 Feb. with result of eccles. council, 8. Salem, 1784.

——, Sermon at the funeral of John Low, 6 Nov. 1796, 8. Newburyport, 1797.

——, Sermon, congr. convention, Inoffensive ministry, 8. Charlest. 1799.

FORENSICK dispute on African slavery. See African.

FORSTER, JOHN REINOLD, Observa. in voyage round the world, on physical geog. natural history, and ethick philosophy, 4. London, 1778.

——, Hist. of voyages and discov. in the north, translated from the German, with a map, 8. Dublin, 1786.

FOSTER, JOEL, *New Salem*, Sermon at the ordination of his brother John F. Little Camb. (Brighton) 1 Nov. 1784, 8. Boston, 1785.

FOSTER, DANIEL, *New Braintree*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1790.

FOSTER, JOHN, *Brighton*, Sermon on the death of G. Washington, del. 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Boston, 1800.

——, Art. election ser. 8. Boston, 1809.

FOTHERBY, MARTIN, Atheomastix, Four truths against atheists and infidels, fol. London, 1622.

FOUNDLING hospital, Character of, London, 1740.

FOWLE, DANIEL, *Boston* and *Portsmouth*, Eclipse of liberty, etc. account of his imprisonment, 12. Boston, 1755.

FOWLER, BANCROFT, *New Haven*, Oration on the death of Eben. Grant Marsh, 8. Hartf. 1804.

FOX, JOHN, Acts and monuments of the christian martyrs, with wood cuts, 1st. vol. 7 ed. (black letter) fol. Lon. 1632.

FOX, JOHN, *G. Britain*, Two dis. on time, and the end of time, 12. Boston, rep. 1729.

FOX, JOHN, *Woburn*, Two sermons from 1 Sam. xiv. 15, on the earthquake, 1727, 8. Boston, 1728.

FOXCROFT, THO. *Boston*, Sermon on early piety, at Thursday lecture, 12. Boston, 1721.

——, Sermon on the death of John Coney, dedicated to relict, 12. Boston, 1722.

[——,] Ruling and ordaining power of congregational bishops, or presbyters, defended, remarks on Barclay, 8. Boston, 1724.

——, Sermon on the death of George I. and accession of G. II. 8. Bos. 1727.

——, Sermon at Thursday lecture, on the death of rev. William Waldron, Sept. pref. by W. Cooper, 8. Boston, 1727.

——, Ser. after earthq. 8. Bos. 1727.

——, Sermon at the ordination of John Taylor, Milton, 12. Boston, 1728.

——, Sermon, 23 Aug. on the rise and primitive state of New England, with reference to first church in Boston, and dedicated to them, 8. Bos. 1730.

——, Sermon and charge, ord. deacon Zech. Thayer, 8. Boston, 1731.

——, Sermon 23 Sept. to a young woman under sentence of death, pref. by William Cooper, M. Byles' conference with the prisoner, and act to prevent destroying bastard children, 8. Boston, 1733.

——, Sermon on the death of B. Wadsworth, president of H. college, March 16, 8. Boston, 1737.

——, Sermon on evangelical preaching, 8. Boston, 1740.

——, Apology for G. Whitefield, 4. Boston, 1745.

——, Letter to, exam. of his apology, etc. 4. Boston, 1745.

——, Sermon, 1 Jan. at Thursday lect. 8. Boston, 1747.

——, Ser. 30 Jan. at a lect. 8. Bos. 1750.

——, Thanksgiving sermon on the conquest of Canada, 8. Bos. 1760.

FRANCE, Encroachments in America, view of, and of the British commerce with Spain, 8. London, 1750.

——, Revolution in, its progress and effects, pref. and app. 8. N. York, 1794.

FRANCIA, nova, Description of, one continent with Virginia, described in the voyages of De Monts, and others, transl. from French, by P. E. 4. Lon.

FRANCKEL, DAVID HIRCHEL, Ser. 5 Dec. 1757, at Jews synagogue, Berlin, occas. by the victory of the king of Prussia, 9 ed. 8. Boston, rep. 1758.

FRANCKIUS, B. AUGUSTUS HERMANNUS, Vita, etc. cura Sam. Mather, 8. Boston, 1733.

[FRANKLIN, BENJ.] *Phil.* Interest of Brit. with regard to her colonies, with observa. concern. incr. of mankind, etc. written, 1751, 8. London, 1760.

——, Exam. before house of com. 1766.

——, Informa. for those, who would remove to America, and remarks concern. the savages of N. America, 8. Dublin, 1784.

FRASER, ROBERT, Statist. survey of county of Wexford, 8. Dublin, 1807.

FREE, JOHN, England's warning piece, occ. by the untimely death of William Allen, 1768, 4 ed. 8. Bost. rep. 1773.

——, Sermon on anniv. of death of W. A. 1769, 8. Boston, rep. 1773.

FREEDOM, religious, Act of Virginia for establishing, considered, 8. Philadelphia, 1786.

FREE trade and finance, Fourth essay on, by a citizen of Phil. 8. Phil. 1780.
FREEMAN, MYLO, A word to all true lovers of their liberty and country, 12. Boston, 1748.
[FREEMAN, JAMES,] Remarks on the Amer. univ. geog. 8. Boston, 1793.
FRENCH, Defeat of, at lake Geo. See Chauncy.
FRENCH settlements in N. America, acc. of, 8. Boston, 1746.
——, Scheme to drive them from N. America.
FRENCH, JONATHAN, *Andover*, Ser. ord. Abiel Abbot, Haverhill, 3 June, ch. William Symmes, Andover, f. Giles Merrill, Plastow, 8. Hav. 1795.
——, Election ser. 8. Boston, 1796.
——, Thanks. ser. 29 Nov. 1798, with histor. notes, 8. Andover, 1799.
——, Ser. ord. James Kendall, Plymouth, 1 Jan. ch. John Howland, Carver, f. William Shaw, Marshfield, notes rel. to former min. 8. Bos. 1800.
——, Dis. in Portsmouth, 31 July, from Acts xxi. 14. 8. Portsmouth, 1805.
——, Memoirs of. See Alden.
FRENCH, JONATHAN, *North Hampton*, Thanks. dis. Andover, 1 Dec. 1803, 8. Newburyport, 1804.
——, Ser. at Portsmouth, 23 May, on day of prayer, 8. Portsmouth, 1810.
FRENCH, E. Ora. 4 July, 8. Bos. 1805.
FREZIER, Voyage de la mer du sud aux cotes du Chili, du Perou, et du Bresil, 1712, 1713, 1714, 2 vols en 1, 12. Amsterdam, 1717.
FRIENDSHIP, Tears of, a poem, 4.
FRINK, THOMAS, *Rutland*, Ser. ord. John Willard, Stafford, 23 March, 8. Boston, 1757.
——, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1758.
FRISBIE, LEVI, *Ipswich*, Oration, 29 April, on the peace, 4. Boston, 1783.
FROGER, LE SIEUR, Relation d'un voyage 1695, 1696, 1697, aux cotes d'Afrique, etc. 12. Amsterdam, 1699.
FULLER, WILLIAM, Mother of pretended prince of Wales, (father to the pretender,) discovered, 12. Boston, rep. 1746.

G.

GAGE, THOMAS, Survey of Spanish W. Indies, and rudiments of the aborigin. tongue, (Poconchi) 8. Lon. 1702.
GAGE, THOMAS, Letters to the ministry, 8. Boston, 1769.
——, do. and those of gov. Bernard, comm Hood, etc. London, rep. 8.
——, Instruction to capt. Brown, etc. February 1775, with a narrative, etc. 8. Boston, 1779.
GAIR, THOMAS, *Boston*, Sermon at the ordination of Thomas Green, Cambridge, 8. Boston, 1783.
GALE, BENJAMIN, Remarks on Graham, and vindica. of president Clap, 8. New Haven, 1760.
——, Remarks on his letter to J. W. by E. D. 12. 1769.
GALLATIN, ALBERT, *Geneva* and *Pennsylv.* View of the debt, etc. of United States, 8. Philadelphia, 1801.
GALLOWAY, JOSEPH, Hist. of the war in America, 8. Phil. rep. 1787.
GARDEN, ALEX. *S. Carolina*, Six lett. to G. Whitefield, with ans. to three first, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Two ser. on regenera. and testimony of the spirit, 8. Bos. rep. 1741.
——, Doc. of justifica. in reply to Croswell's ans. to G.'s three first letters, 8. Charleston, S. C. 1742.
GARDINER, JAMES, Ser. at the cathedral of Lincoln, 2 ed. 8. Lon. 1713.
GARDINER, Dr. vs. James Flagg, Ans. to vindication of the referees, etc. and several pamphlets in the case of, 8. [1767—70.]
GARDINER, JOHN, Ora. 4 July, with app. 4. Boston, 1785.
——, Tract on the theatre, with ms. notes by the author, 8. Boston, 1792.
GARDINER, JOHN SYLVES. JOHN, *Boston*, Ser. bef. the hum. soc. with app. 8. Boston, 1803.
——, Ser. on the death of Samuel Parker, 8. Boston, 1804.
GATES, HEZEKIAH, Right of George to the crown of G. Brit. 8. Bos. 1769.
GAY, EBEN. *Hingham*, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1728.
——, Two discourses on the glory of the gospel, and on Lot's wife, at Hingham lect. 8. Boston, 1728.
——, Ser. at a lect. on the arrival of gov. Jona. Belcher, 8. Boston, 1730.
——, Ser. ord. of Eben. Gay, jun. Suffield, ans. to the church, ch. Stephen Williams, Long-meadow, f. Pet. Reynolds, Enfield, 8. Boston, 1742.
——, Ser. at funeral of John Hancock, Braintree, (Quincy) 8. Boston, 1744.
——, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Congr. conven. ser. 8. Bos. 1746.
——, Ser. Dud. lect. 8. Boston, 1759.
GAY, EBEN. *Suffield*, Ser. ord. Bunker Gay, Hinsdale, 8. Boston, 1763.
GAY, BUNKER, *Hinsdale*, Thanksgiving sermon, 8. Greenfield, 1793.
GAZETA de Lisboa, 4. Lisb. 1753.
GAZETTE. See newspapers.
GEE, JOSHUA, *Boston*, Ser. on the death of Cotton Mather, 12. Bos. 1728.
——, Letter to N. Eels, moderator of the late conven. 8. Boston, 1743.
GENEALOGIES. See Anderson.
GEORGE II. and III. Two vols of the acts of, fol.
GEORGE, Dr. dean of Lincoln, Ser. soc. prop. gospel, 8. London, 1748.

GEORGIA, Reasons for establ. the colony of, with regard to the trade of G. Britain, 4. London, 1733.

GERRISH and Barrell, State of accounts, and disputes del. Robert Sanderson, and Nat. Bethune, 4 Boston, 1751.

GIANTS, Account of those lately discovered, by S. T. 8. London, 1766.

GIBBONS, THOMAS, Poem to the memory of Isaac Watts, 8. Lon. 1749.

GIBRALTER, Inquiry respecting the delivery of, 1721.

GIBSON, EDMUND, bishop of London, Pastoral letter on infidelity, 6 ed. 8. Boston, rep. 1730.

GILBERT, Dr. bishop of Landaff, Ser. before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1744.

GILES' speech, etc. with Bayard's. See Bayard.

GILL, JOHN, Reply to Clark's defence of infant baptism, 8. Boston, 1754.

GILLET, ELIPHALET, *Hallowell*, Fast sermon, 7 April, 8. Augusta, 1808.

GLOCESTER, Appeal by independent christian association, 1785. See appeal.

———, Answer to appeal, &c. [J. Sullivan,] 8. Boston, 1785.

GLOVER, Substance of the evidence, on petition of the West Indian planters, London, 1775.

GODEFROY, Memoires de Phi. de Comines, 5 vols. 12. Brusselle, 1723.

GOFFE, Whaley, and Dixwell, Poem on, with an abstract of their history, by Philagathos, 8. Boston, 1793.

GOODRICH, ELIZUR, *Durham, Conn.* Sermon at the installation of Benjamin Boardman, Hartford, 8. Hartford, 1784.

GOOKIN, DANIEL, Histor. coll. of the Indians in New England, 8. Boston, 1793. (Hist. coll. vol. 1.)

GORDON, ALEXANDER, Discourse on 1 Cor. ii. 6, 7, 8, 8. Edinb. 1735.

GORDON, JOHN, Mathematical traverse table, etc. 24. Philadelphia, 1758.

GORDON, WILLIAM, *Roxbury, Mass.* and *G. Britain*, Plan of a society for widows annuities, 8. Boston, 1772.

———, Sermon at the Thursday lec. Boston 1774, 8. Boston, 1775.

———, Sermon before the H. Rep. on day for choice of counsellors, 8. Watertown, 1775.

———, Thanks. discourse, 8. Bos. 1775.

———, Sermon before gen. court, 4 July, 8. Boston, 1777.

———, Doctrine of universal salvation unscriptural, answer to "salvation for all men," 8. Boston, 1783.

———, Hist. of the rise, progress, &c. of the U. S. of America, and account of the war, with two maps, 3 vols. 2 American ed. 8. N. York, 1794.

GORE, CHRISTOPHER, *Boston*, Oration before the free masons, 4. Boston, 1785.

———, Speech of his excellency to the Legislature, 8. Boston, 1809.

GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO, Amer. painted to the life, 4. London, 1658.

GOSPEL order revived, Answer to Increase Mather, dedicated to the chh. of N. England, 4. 1700.

———, Animadversion on some of the offensive matters in above, etc. with address by Increase Mather, 12. Boston, 1701.

GOTTFRIEDT, JOHANN LUDWIG, Newe weste und Americanische historien, fol. Franckfurt, 1655.

GOVERNMENT and religion, Dis. on, by an independent, 30 Jan. 8. Boston, 1750.

GOULD, DANIEL, *Rhode Island*, Sufferings of the quakers, put to death at Boston, N. Eng. with epistles, by Wm. Robinson, Marmaduke Stephenson, William Leddra, and Mary Dyre, 4. 1700.

GRAHAM, JOHN A. agent for the epis. church, Ver. at Lond. proceedings of, 8. Boston, 1795.

[GRAINGER,] Inocula. religiously considered, 12. Boston, 1721.

GRANGER, JAMES, On W. India diseases, with Wright's notes, 8. Edinburgh, 1802.

GRAVIUS, JOHANNES, Epochæ celebriores, etc. ex traditione Ulug Beigi, etc. et Regionum extra fluv. Oxum descriptio ex tabulis Abulfedæ Ismaëlis, [Arabic and Latin.) 4. Lond. 1650.

GRAY, ELLIS, *Boston*, Ser. ord. Thad. Maccarty, Kingston, ch. N. Eels, Scituate, f. D. Lewis, Pembroke, 8. Boston, 1742.

———, Design of gos. minist. 8. Bos. 1741.

GRAY, ROBERT, *Dover, N. H.* Ser. ord. Daniel Stone, Hallowell, (Augusta) 21 Oct. 1795, ch. Josiah Winship, Woolwich, f. Alden Bradford, Pownalb. (Wiscasset) 8. Hallowell, 1796.

GRAY, EDWARD, *Boston*, Oration, 4 July, 8. Boston, 1790.

GRAY, THOMAS, *Roxbury*, Discourse before humane society, with appendix, 8. Boston, 1805.

GREAT Britain, Inquiry into the conduct of, 8. Boston, 1727.

———, Observa. on the state of the controversy with America, 1775.

———, Appeal to the justice and interests of, by an old member of parliament, with a speech intended to have been spoken in support of the petition from congress, 1775.

———, do. do. and 2 app. 4 ed. 8. London, 1775, 1776.

GREAT, Brit. (cont.) Address of the people of, to the inhabitants of America, [Dalrymple] 8. London, 1775.

——, Reflections on the rise, progress, and consequences of the contentions with the colonies, [doc. Erskine] 12. Edinb. 1776.

——, Equity and wisdom of the adminis. in the measures, which have occasioned the revolt, etc. 12. Edinburgh, 1776.

——, Review of the political state of, 12. Phil. 1787.

——, Political progress. See J. T. Callender.

[GREEN, JOSEPH, *Boston,*] Entertainment for a winter's evening, 8. Boston, 1750.

GREEN, JOHN, bish. Linc. Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1744.

GREEN, ASHBEL, *Philadelphia,* National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Phil. 1795.

——, Thanksgiving sermon, 9 May, 8. Phil. 1798.

——, Discourse at open. presby. church in N. Liberties, 8. Phil. 1805.

GREENE, BENJ. Farewell discourse to his people in Medway, 17 March, 8. Boston, 1793.

GREENWOOD, ISAAC, Experimental course of natural philosphy, 8. Boston, 1726.

GRENADA planter, 8. Lon. 1768.

GRENVILLE, lord. See Treaty, British.

GRIEVOUS, PETER, A pretty story, A. D. 2774, 2 ed. 12. Phil. 1784.

GROSVENOR, EBENEZER, *Scituate,* Sermon at the ordination of his brother, Daniel G. Grafton, 19 Oct. 8. Boston, 1774.

GROUP, a play, 8. Boston, 1775.

GUADALOUPE, Reasons for not restoring, letter to the earl of Halifax, 8. London, 1760.

GUARINOS, Juan Sempere y. Ensayo de una biblioteca Espanola de los mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III. 4 vols. 8. Madrid, 1785.

GUILLAUME I. FREDERIC, Histoire de, roi de Prusse, 2 vols. 12. Amsterd. et Leipzig.

GUILLOTINA, A dramat. dirge, a poem, 8. Phil.

GURNEY, JOSEPH, Proceed. on trial of Walker, Jackson, Cheetham, Pearsal, Booth, and Collier, for a conspir. Lancaster, before just. Heath, 8. Phil. 1794.

GURNEY, DAVID, *Middleborough,* Sermon at the ordination of Edward Richmond, Stoughton, ch. P. Fobes, Raynham, f. P. Curtis, Sharon, 8. Boston, 1792.

GYLES, JOHN, Account of the captivity of, among the Indians, 1689, 4. Boston, 1736.

H.

HACKLUYT, RICHARD, Navigations, voyages, etc. of the English nation, (black letter) 1st and 2d. vols. in one, fol. Lon. 1559, 3d. vol. fol. Lon. 1600.

——, de orbe novo Petri Martyris, 12. Parisiis, 1587.

HACKNEY college, Report respecting, 21 July, 1786, and 17 Jan. 1787.

HADLEY, [GODFREY,] Nature and use of his quadrant, 8.

HALDE, P. DU, History of China, 4 vols. 8. London, 1741.

HALF pay, Coll. of papers relat. to, and commutation of, granted by congress, with the anon. addresses, etc. 8. Fishkill, 1783.

[HALIBURTON, WM.] Effects of the stage, etc. and the propriety of encouraging a virtuous theatre, 8. Bos. 1792.

HALIFAX gentleman, Letter from, to a gentleman in Boston, 8. 1757.

HALIFAX gentleman, Letter to a friend in Rh. Island, on "The rights of the colonies examined," 4. Newport, 1765.

——, Defence of the letter from a gentleman at, to his friend in Rh. Island, 8. Newport, 1765.

——, Remarks on the defence, 4. Boston, 1765.

HALL, WILLARD, *Westford,* Ans. to Choate's reasons, etc. (See Choate. Page 16.) 8. Boston, 1761.

HALL, PRINCE, Charge to the African lodge at Menotomy, 24 June, 12. 1797.

HALL, JOS. Ora. 4 July, 8. Boston, 1800.

HALL, ——, Orat. 4 July, 8. Charlest. 1805.

[HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, *N. Y.*] Letter from Phocion, to the considerate citizens of N. Y. on the politics of the day, 8. Boston, rep. 1784.

——, Observa. on documents in the hist. of the United States, for 1796, 8. Phil. 1797.

——, Letter on the character of John Adams, 3 ed. 8. N. Y. 1800.

——, Facts and documents respecting the murder of, by Burr, collected by [W. Colman.] No. 1. 8. N. York. 1804.

——, Eulogies on. See Ames, Morris, Nott, Otis.

HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, Engravings from ancient vases, mostly Greek, in the possession of, with remarks of the collector, Fr. and Eng. vol. 1, published by William Tischbein, director of the royal academy of painting at Naples, fol. 1791.

HAMPSHIRE narrative, Letter to the author of an answer to the, 8. Boston, 1737.

HANCOCK, JOHN, *Lexington*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1722.
——, Sermon at the lect. Boston, 21 Nov. 8. Boston, 1734.
——, Sermon at the ordination of his son, Eben. H. Lexington, 2 Jan. 1734, 8. Boston, 1735.
——, Sermon install. of Timo. Harrington, Lancaster, 16 Nov. 4. Bos. 1748.
HANCOCK, JOHN, *Braintree*, (*Quincy*) Two century sermons, del. 16 Sept. 8. Boston, 1739.
——, Letter in reply to Gee's to Eells, 8. Boston, 1743.
HANCOCK, JOHN, *Boston*, Oration 5 March, 4. Boston, 1774.
HANSON, ELIZABETH, Account of her captivity and redemption, 8. Danvers, 1780.
HARDY, WILLIAM, Trial of, for murder, 8. Boston, 1807.
HARE, FRANCIS, Thanksgiving sermon before the duke of Marlborough, 8. London, 1711.
HARGRAVE, Argum. against slavery in the case of Somersett, 8. Boston, reprinted 1774.
HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, Address to his constituents, 8. Bos. 1796.
——, Remarks on American lands, etc. See land company, N. A. Page 40.
HARRINGTON, TIMOTHY, *Lancaster*, Century sermon, 28 May, 8. Boston, 1753.
——, Dis. 5 Sept. 8. Boston, 1756.
[HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON,] *Dorchester*, Triumph of superstition, a poem, 4. Bos. 1791.
——, Dis. on the death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Charlest. 1800.
——, Fraternal tribute to G. Washington in Union lodge, 7 Jan. with dirges, 8. Charlest. 1800.
——, Discourses on the principles, etc. of free masonry, 8. Charlest. 1801.
——, Dis. on covenant engagements in the christ. ch. 8. Bos. 1802.
——, Address to children, reminding them of their obligations, etc. 8. Bos. 1802.
——, Address at the interment of three persons drowned, 8. Boston, 1804.
——, Journal of a tour northwest of the Allegany mountains, 1803, with an acc. of the state of Ohio, and original maps, etc. 8. Boston, 1805.
——, Dis. bef. the hum. soc. 10 June, with the life boat, a poem, by [Samuel Davis,] and app. 8. Boston, 1806.
——, Ser. at Plym. 22 Dec. with app. 8. Boston, 1808.
HARRIS, WILLIAM, *Marblehead* and *New York*, Ser. 1792, at fun. of Martha Roads, with biograph. app. [by Timothy Alden,] 12. Boston, 1795.
HARRIS, W. (cont.) Ser. bef. the Mass. episco. conv. 4. Boston, 1799.
HART, WILLIAM, *Saybrook*, Remarks on the ordina. of James Dana, and the doings of the consocia. with app. (See Todd.) 8. New Haven, 1759.
——, Remarks on Hobart's principles of congrega. chh. further vindica. of the council, etc. 8. New Haven, 1760.
HART, LEVI, *Preston*, El. ser. Conn. 8. Hartf. 1786.
HARVARD college, Constitu. and gov. of, from 1636—1742, by Nathan Prince, 4. Boston.
——, Catalogus bibliothecæ, etc. 4. Boston, 1723.
——, Catal. librorum selectus, 8. Boston, 1773.
——, Catal. tot. bibliothecæ, divers. capit. 8. Boston, 1790.
——, Catalogues of the graduates, several from 1776—1809, 8.
——, Catalogues of the officers and members, sev. from 1804—1810.
——, Theses, and order of commencement exercises, sev. from 1797—1810.
HARWARD, THOMAS, *Boston*, A new cordial, alexiterial and restorative electuary, 8. Boston, 1732.
——, Dis. at the royal chapel, Boston, on fulness of joy, etc. 8. Boston, 1732.
HAVEN, JASON, *Dedham*, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1761.
——, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Sermon ord. Ephraim Ward, Brookfield, 23 Oct. 8. Boston, 1771.
——, Ser. ord. Moses Everett, Dorchester, 28 Sept. 8. 1774.
——, Histor. ser. 7 Feb. 8. Bos. 1796.
HAVEN, THOMAS, *Reading*, Ser. ord. Jacob Burnap, Merrimac, 8. Sal. 1778.
HAVEN, SAMUEL, *Portsmouth*, El. ser. N. H. 8. Portsmouth, 1786.
——, Occasional ser. soon after the settlement of Timothy Alden, as his colleague, ch. John Tompson, Berwick, f. Jos. Buckminster, P. at Alden's ord. 8. Ports. 1799.
HAWLES, SIR JOHN, Englishman's right, a dial. bet. a barrister and juryman, 12. Boston, reprinted 1772.
HAYNES, SAMUEL, Coll. of state papers from 1542—1570, fol. Lon. 1740.
HAZARD, EBEN. *Phil.* Histor. coll. of state papers rel. to United States, 2 vols. 4. Phil. 1792—1794.
HAZLITT, WM. Thanks. dis. Bos. 1785.
HEATH, WM. *Roxbury*, Memoirs of himself, anecdotes, etc. during the rev. war, 8. Boston, 1798.
HEGEWISCH und EBELING, Amerikanisches Magazin, 8. Hamb. 1796.
HELL, A sure guide to, by Beelzebub, 8. Boston, rep. 1751.
HEMMENWAY, MOSES, *Wells*, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1784.

HEMMENWAY, M. (cont.) Dis. concern. the ch. the gospel coven. delineated, etc. 8. Boston, 1792.
——, Remarks on Emmons' disserta. on scrip. qualifications for the christian sacraments, and on his strictures on the above dis. 8. Boston, 1794.
——, Dis. on the divine institu. of water baptism, 4. Portsmouth, about 1801.
——, Ser. at inter. Isaac Lyman, York, 16 March, 8. Boston, 1810.
HEMP, Abstract of a treatise on, by Mareandier, 8. Boston, 1766.
HENCHMAN, NAT. *Lynn*, Reasons for not admitting G. Whitfield into his pulpit, add. to Chase, and a letter from C. 8. Boston, 1745.
HENLEY, DAVID, Proceedings of a gen. court martial on, Camb. 20 Jan. to 25 Feb. 8. Boston, 1778.
HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Nouv. decouverte d'un tres gr. pays dans l'Amerique, 12. Utrecht, 1697.
——, New discov. of a vast country in Amer. etc. and acc. of attempt of Sieur de la Salle upon the mines of St. Barbe, etc. with maps and figures, ded. to king William, 8. London, 1698.
HENRY the eyght, Abregement of the statutes XXXI of the reygne of, etc. 12. London, [1540.]
HERBERT, GEORGE, Sacred poems and ejaculations, 12. Camb. Eng. 1634.
HERMIPPUS redivivus, [by J. H. Cohausen,] transl. by Campbell, 8. London, 1771.
HERRING, THO. bish. Bangor, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1738.
HESKITH, THOMAS, Farewell ser. in St. John's, Nevis, 4. London, 1702.
[HEWATT, ALEXANDER,] *Charleston, S. Car.* and *Edinb.* Histor. acc. of S. Car. and Georgia, 2 v. 8. Lon. 1769.
HEYLYN, PETER, Cosmographie, 2 ed. fol. London, 1657.
HEYRICK, RICHARD, Ser. at the coronation of Charles II. 23 Ap. 4. London, 1661.
HIGHBORN, BENJ. Ora. 5 March, 4. Boston, 1777.
——, Ora. 5 July, 4. Boston, 1784.
HIERARCHY, Catholic, Right of a dominion in ch. etc. 4. London, 1681.
HIGGINSON, JOHN, *Salem*, El. ser. pref. by J. Wilson and S. Whiting, 4. Cam. 1663.
HILL, GULIELMUS, Dionysii orbis descriptio, annota. Eustathii et Hen. Stephani, etc. tab. illus. 8. Lon. 1688.
——, Grammaticarum in Dionysii perigesin systema. etc. 8. Lon. 1668.
HILL, GEORGE, Ser. bef. soc. Scot. prop. christ. knowl. 1787.
HILLHOUSE, JAMES, Remarks on result of a council at New London, respecting, 12, 1736.
HILLIARD, TIMOTHY, *Barnstable* and *Camb.* Ser. ord. of Bezal. Howard, Springfield, 27 April, 4. Springf. 1785.
——, Ser. at the Dud. lect. 8. Bos. 1788.
HILLSBOROUGH, earl of, Letter to, on the connection bet. G. Britain, and her Am. colonies, 8. London, 1768.
——, Letter to, on present sit. of affairs, etc. with app. in ans. to "constitutional right of G. B. to tax the colonies," 8. Boston, reprinted 1769.
——, Letters to, from Bernard, Gage, and his majesty's council for Mass. with app. 8. Boston, 1769.
——, do. London, reprinted.
HINCHLIFFE, JOHN, bish. Peterbor. Ser. bef. soc. prop. gospel, 8. London, 1776.
HIND, THOMAS, Ser. on the divinity of Christ, before the univ. of Oxford, 8. Oxford, 1717.
HINDS, EBEN. *Middlebo.* Hist. of facts in relation to, 8. Middleborough, 1787.
HIRST, GROVE, Remains of, with B. Colman's sermon, 12, Boston, 1717.
HISTORICAL register, vol. 15th. 8. London, 1730.
HISTORICAL collections. See Collect.
HISTORY of some impostors seasonably detected in the chh. of New England.
—— of the war from 1749 to the treaty of peace in 1763.
——, Natural and civil, of French domin. in N. and S. America, with maps, by T. Jefferys, fol. London, 1760.
HITCHCOCK, GAD, *Pembroke*, Ser. before a militia company, 8. Bos. 1757.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1774.
——, Ser. at the Dud. lecture, 8. Boston, 1779.
HITCHCOCK, ENOS, *Providence*, Ser. ord. Jonathan Gould, Standish, 18 Sept. ch. M. Hemmenway, Wells, f. S. Deane, Portland, 4. Portl. 1793.
——, Discourse on the death of G. Washington, 22 Feb. with histor. notes, 8. Providence, 1800.
HOADLY, BENJ. Sermon at the assizes at Hertford, 8. London, 1708.
HOAR, LEONARD, Two ser. on the death of lady Mildmay, ded. by J. Flint to Bridget Usher, 4. Boston, 1680.
HOBART, NOAH, *Fairfield*, Letter to.
——, 2d. Address to the mem. of episcopal separation, in ans. to Dr. Johnson, Mr. Wetmore, and others, with app. by Dickinson, 8. Boston, 1751.
HOBBY, WM. *Reading*, Ser. ord. Daniel Emerson, Dunstable, (Hollis) 8. Boston, 1743.
——, Letter to, by J. F. 4. Boston, 1745.
——, Letter to, by J. C. 4. Boston, 1745.
——, Art. el. sermon, 8. Boston, 1747.
——, Vindica. of the protest. ag. Northampton council, 4. Boston, 1750.

Hobby, Wm. (cont.) Sermon before col. Nichols and regiment, 8. Boston, 1756.
Hogan, Edmund, *Pennsyl.* State trials of Francis Hopkinson, and John Nicholson, vol. 1st. 8. Phil. 1794.
Hogarth illustrated. (See Ireland. P. 38.) 2 vols. 8. London, 1791.
Holinshed, Raphael, History of Scotl. (imperf.) fol. London, [1577.]
Holland, Henry, Heroologia Anglica, fol. London, 1620.
Holland, Justice and necessity of a war with, 8.
——, Soc. of arts and sciences at Haarlem, premiums, etc. 8. Haarlem, 1781.
Hollis, Tho. Memoirs of, [Archd. Blackburne,] with the prints, 2 vols. 4. London, 1780.
Holmes, Abiel, *Midway, Geo.* and *Cambridge, Mass.* Proceed. of council at ord. of, with pastoral add. 8. 1787.
——, Nat. thanks. sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1795.
——, Life of Ezra Stiles, with a head, 8. Boston, 1798.
——, Ser. ord. Jona. Whitaker, Sharon, ch. J. Cushing, Waltham, 8. Dedham, 1799.
——, Nat. fast. ser. 8. Boston, 1799.
——, Ser. on the death of Increase Sumner, 8. Boston, 1799.
——, Ser. on the death of G. Washington, 8. Boston, 1800.
——, Ser. 22 Feb. recom. the counsel of Washington, 8. Boston, 1800.
——, Century ser. 4 Jan. 8. Camb. 1801.
——, Ser. ord. Otis Lane, Sturbridge, 8. Camb 1801.
——, Hist. of Camb. (His. coll. vol. 7.) 8. Boston, 1801.
——, Ser. ord. David Kendal, Hubbardston, ch. Asaph Rice, Westminster, 8. Worces. 1803.
——, Ser. before the Massa. miss. soc. 29 May, 8. Cam. 1804.
——, Ser. on the death of Joseph Willard, with prayer at fun. by J. Lathrop, 8. Cam. 1804.
——, Memoir of the Moheagan Indians, (His. coll. vol. 9.) 8. Boston, 1804.
——, Memoir of Stephen Parmenius, Buda, (His. coll. vol. 9.) 8. Bos. 1804.
——, Amer. annals, 2 vols. 8. Cam. 1805.
——, Ser ord. Wm. Bascom, Fitchb. ch. J. Cushing, Waltham, f. Nat. Thayer, Lancaster, 8. Cam. 1805.
——, Sermon at Ply. 22 Dec. anniv. of landing of the fathers, 8. Cam. 1806.
——, Dis. bef. soc. prop. gos. 3 Nov. 8. Boston, 1808.
——, Fast ser. 6 Ap. 8. Cam. 1809.
——, Christmas sermon, 8. Camb. 1809.
——, Dudleian lecture, on presb. ordin. 8. Camb. 1810.

Holyoke, Edw. *Marbleh.* and *Cam.* Election ser. 8. Boston, 1736.
——, Ser. ord. James Diman, Salem, ch. J. Barnard, Marblehead, f. P. Clark, Sal. village, 12. Boston, 1737.
——, Conven. ser. 8. Boston, 1741.
Homer, Jonathan, *Newton,* Art. el. ser. 8. Boston, 1790.
——, Century ser. 25 Dec. 1791, 8. Boston, 1792.
Homes, Wm. *Chilmark, Mar. Vin.* Dis. on public reading the scriptures, Tisbury, 12 Aug. 1719, ded. to judge Sewall, 12. Boston, 1720.
——, Proposals of some things in ecc. government, 8. Boston, 1732.
Hondy, Mercatoris atlas, sive cosmographicæ meditationes studio Hondy, imp. fol. Amstael, 1632.
Honest sailor, Orig. letters to, 8. Lon. 1759—1746.
—— old man, A short address from, to people of Eng. 8. London, 1765.
—— man's reasons for declining part in new adminis. etc. 3. ed. 8. Lon. 1765.
—— pair of spectacles, etc. ans. to honest man's reasons, etc. 8. Lon. 1765.
Honestus, [B. Austin] Observa. on the pernicious practice of the law, 4. Boston, 1785.
Hooker, R. Christian letter of certain Eng. protestants, 4. 1599.
Hooker, Thomas, *Hartford,* Survey of the sum of ch. discipline, way of the chh. of N. Eng. warranted, 4. London, 1648.
——, Doubting christian drawn to Christ, 7 ed. 12. Boston, 1743.
Hooker, John, *Northampton,* Ser. 1775, at fun. of John Hunt, of Boston, 8. Bos. 1776.
Hooper, Wm. *Boston,* Sermon on the death of Tho. Greene, 4. Boston, 1763.
Hopkins, Samuel, *Springfield,* Histor. memoirs of the Housatunnuk indians, and miss. of John Sergeant, 8. Boston, 1753.
Hopkins, Sam. *Housatunnuk,* (*Great Barrington*) and *Newport,* Ser. on the char. of Jesus Christ, from Heb. iii. 1. 8. Boston, 1768.
——, Inquiry concern. those, who die in their sins, 8. Newport, 1783.
Hopkins, Daniel, *Salem,* Ser. on the death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Salem, 1800.
Hopkinson, Francis, *Phil.* Dissertat. etc. (See Sargent's prize medal.) Philadelphia, 1766.
Hospital for maintenance and edu. of deserted young children, 8. Lon. 1740.
How, Nehemiah, Narra. of the captivity of, 12. Boston, 1748.
Howard, Simeon, *Boston,* Art. el. ser. 8. Boston, 1773.

HOWARD, S. (cont.) Ser. on the death of his wife, 8. Boston, 1777.
——, Ser. to free masons, 8. Bos. 1778.
——, Dis. no cause to be ashamed of religion, after d. of prof. Winthrop, and others, 8. Boston, 1779.
——, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1780.
——, Ser. Boston, 18 Nov. ord. Tho. Adams, Camden, S. Car. ch. Jos. Jackson, Brookline, f. Eliph. Porter, Roxbury, 8. Boston, 1791.
HOWARD, BEZALEEL, *Springfield*, Ser ord. Allen Pratt, Westmoreland, 6 Oct. 8. Keene, 1790.
HOWARD, JOHN C. Discourse bef. humane society, 8. Boston, 1804.
HOWE, R. Proceedings of court martial for trial of, Steuben president, fol. Phil. 1782.
HOWE, NATHANIEL, Ora. del. 4 July, at Paris, D. Maine, 8. Portland, 1805.
HOWEL, WM. Hist. of the world, 2 ed. fol. London, 1680.
HUBBARD, WM. *Ipswich*, Narra. of the Indian wars in N. Eng. from 1607—1677, 12. Boston, 1775.
——, El. ser. ded. to Leverett, etc. 4. Boston, 1676.
——, Fast ser. 24 June, 1682, and dis. on death of major gen. Denison, with Denison's Irenicon, or salve for N. England's sore, (imperf.) 12. Boston, 1684.
HUBBARD, EBEN. *Marblehead*, Ser. on death of Azor Orne, 8. Bos. 1796.
HUBNER, JOHN, Proposals for printing a translation of his genealog. tables, [Leipzig, 1719.] See Anderson. P. 3.
HUGHES, GRIFFITH, Nat. hist. of Barbados, with a map and cuts, fol. London, 1750.
HULL, WM. Ora. 4 July, bef. the cincinnati of Massa. 4. Boston, 1788.
HUMANE soc. in Great Brit. for the recov. of persons apparently dead from drowning, alderman Bull, president, etc. 12.
HUMANE soc. in Massa. Institution of, 8. Boston, 1788.
——, List of dis. before. See appendix.
HUMANITY, Brief hist. of the country of, 8. Boston, 1728.
HUME, JOHN, bish. Oxf. Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1762.
HUMPHREYS, DAVID, *G. Brit.* Hist. of soc. for prop. gos. in for. parts, etc. to 1728, 8. London, 1730.
HUMPHREYS, DAVID, *Conn.* in Am. Happiness of Amer. a poem, 4. London, 1786, Hartf. rep.
——, Poem on industry, add. to citizens of the U. S. A. 8. Phil. 1794.
——, Miscell. works, 8. N. York, 1804.
——, Valedic. dis. bef. the cincinnati of Connec. at its dissolution, 8. Bos. 1804.
HUMPHREYS, DANIEL, *Portsmouth*, Compend. Am. grammar in verse, 12. Ports. 1792.
HUNT, JOHN, *Boston*, Ser. on death of Sarah Gill, app. of papers by Mrs. G. 8. Boston, 1771.
——, Ser. at his ord. and instal. of John Bacon, Bos. ch. Ch. Chauncy, f. And. Eliot, Bos. 8. Boston, 1772.
HUNTINGTON, JOS. *Coventry*, Ser. on the vanity of presuming on things beyond our measure, 4. Norwich, 1774.
——, Letters of gratitude to, for his letters of friendship, etc. 8. Hartf. 1781.
——, Plea in favour of Mrs. Fisk, excommun. from the ch. in West Stockbridge, 8. Boston, 1782.
HUNTINGTON, Gen. J. Eulogy on G. Washington, 8. N. London, 1800.
HURD, RICHARD, bish. Litchfield and Cov. Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1781.
HURD, ISAAC, *Concord*, Dis. bef. humane society, 11 June, with app. 4. Boston, 1799.
HUTCHINS, THOMAS, Descrip. of Louisiana and W. Florida, 8. Phil. 1784.
HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS, Histor. essay concern. witchcraft, 8. Lon. 1718.
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, *Boston*, Hist. of Mass. bay, 2 v. 8. Bos. 1764—1769.
——, Collection of original papers relat. to hist. etc. 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Speeches, with the answers of the council and house of rep. 8. Bos. 1773.
——, and others, Letters of, and proceedings of court, 8. Boston, 1773.
HUTCHINSON, AARON, *Grafton*, Ser. 23 Oct. 1768, after execu. of Arthur, Worcester, 8. Boston, 1769.
——, Ser. at Northbridge, 29 Nov. 1772, with addr. to people of N. 8. Bos. 1773.
——, Two ser. being his last del. at G. 8. Boston, 1773.
HUTTON, MATTHEW, bish. Bangor, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. Lon. 1745.
HYDE, ALVAN, *Lee, Mass.* Thanks. ser. 15 Dec. 1796, 8. Stockbridge, 1797.

I.

IMLAY, G. History of Kentucky, 2 vols. 12. N. York, 1793.
IMPORTATIONS from G. Brit. to Bos. from Jan. to June, 4. 1769.
——, Ditto, 8. 1770.
IMRIE, DAVID, Letter on the accomplish. of scrip. events, 8. Boston, 1756.
INDEPENDENCE, A poem by a citizen of Bos. with odes, songs, etc. [Geo. Richards] 8. Boston, 1793.
INDEX expurgatorius librorum, qui hoc saeculo prodierunt, etc. Philippi II. regis catholici jussu, etc. 12. Argentorati, 1609.
INDEX prior librorum in bibliotheca regia Berolinensi, etc. 8. Berolini, 1797.

INDIANA, Vindica. of the grant from the six united nations to the proprietors of, 8. Phil. 1781.
INDIANS, Sewall's memorial relat. to the Kennebeck, 4. 1721.
——, Dummer's conference with, Casco bay, 4. Boston, 1726, also 1728.
——, Belcher's conference with, Penobscot, 1732.
——, Shirley's conference with the sachems of the Penobscot, Norridgewog, and other tribes, St. George's, 4. Boston, 1742.
——, Journal of the proceedings of the commissioners appointed by William Shirley to treat with several tribes of, 4. Boston, 1753.
INDUSTRY and frugality proposed, and linen manufacture recommended, etc. 8. Boston, 1753.
INDUSTRY, Soc. for encouraging, Rules of, 4. Boston, 1754.
INFORMATION to Europeans, who immig. to the U. S. Am. 12. Phil. 1790.
INGALLS, GULIELMUS, Dissertatio med. inaugu. sistens observationes ad abscessum bursalem pertinentes, etc. 11 Julii, 1801, 8. Boston, 1803.
INGERSOLL, J. Letters relat. to the stamp act, 4. New Haven, 1766.
INLAND navigation, Great utility of, with a map of Pennsyl. Del. N. Jer. and Maryland, 8. Philadelphia, 1805.
INQUIRY into the miscarriages of the four last years' reign, 8. London, 1715.
—— into the conduct of G. Brit. in present affairs of Europe, 8. Lon. 1727.
INQUIRIES, Four grand, whether this nation be a ch. as the Jewish was, etc. 4. London, 1756.
INSTRUCTIONS to Pinckney, Marshall, and Gerry, envoys extra. etc. to Fr. 8. Philadelphia, 1798.
INVENTORS, Remarks on the rights of, etc. 8. Boston, 1807.
IPSWICH, Result of the conven. at, on constitution for Mass. 12. Newburyport, 1778.
IRELAND, JOHN, Hogarth illustrated, Descrip. of prints, 8. 2 vols. Lon. 1791.

J.

[JACKSON, JONATHAN,] Thoughts on the political situation of the U. S. Am. partic. Mass. and observa. on fed. constitu. 8. Worces. 1788.
JACKSON, CHARLES, *Newburyport* and *Boston*, Masonic oration, N. 4. Newburyport, 1798.
JACKSON, WM. Eulogium on G. Washington, Phil. 22 Feb. 8. Boston, 1800.
JACOB, JOSEPH, Covenant and catechism of the ch. 12. London, 1700.
——, Covenant to be the Lord's people, 12. London, 1700.
JACOBITE party, their madness in attempting to set a popish pretender on the throne, 8. Boston, 1724.
JAMAICA, State of the island, 8. London, 1726.
——, Observations on the Assiento trade, as a damage to Jamaic. with an answer to, and a defence of the observat. 8. London, 1728.
——, Interesting tracts relating to, 4. St. Jago, d. l. Vega, 1800.
JAMAIQUE, Histoire de la, trad. de l'Anglois, tom. 2. 12. London, 1751.
JAMES, king of G. Brit. Speech to both houses of parlia. 4. London, 1607.
——, Apology for the oath of allegiance, 4. London, 1609.
——, Speech to both houses, etc. 21 March, 4. London, 1609.
——, Preamble to his reprinted apology, etc. add. to Rodolph II. and oth. with the lies of Tortus, etc. 4. London.
JANUS, old father, Life and death of, a poem, 8. Boston, 1726.
JAY'S treaty, Features of, 8. Phil. 1795.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, *Monticello*, Notes on the state of Virginia, 2 ed. 8. Phil. 1794.
JEFFERYS, THOMAS, Am. atlas, from the surveys of Holland, Carver, Evans, Scull, Mouzon, Ross, J. Cook, Lane, Gilbert, Gardner, Hillock, et al. fol. London, 1776.
JEKYLL, THOMAS, Two ser. recom. peace and love, 2 ed. 4. London, 1675.
JENKS, WM. *Bath*, Masonic dis. del. 24 June, 8. Portland, 1807.
——, Eulogy on Joseph McKeen, pres. of Bowd. coll. 8. Portland, 1807.
JENNINGS, JOHN, Two dis. on preach. Christ, and experimental preaching, pref. by I. Watts, etc. and letter by Augus. Her. Franck, transl. [1740.]
JESSE, DAVID MARIA BEN, *Aquenonka*, Letter to the independ. reflector, 4. N. York, 1753.
JOHNSON, SIR WM. Treaty with indians of Otsiningo, negotiated at fort Johnson, fol. N. Y. 1757.
JOHNSON, JAMES, bish. Glouc. Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1758.
JOHNSON, STEPHEN, *Lyme*, El. ser. Conn. 4. N. London, 1770.
[JOHNSON, SAMUEL,] Thoughts on the late transactions respecting Falkland's islands, 8. London, 1771.
[JOHNSON, SAMUEL, *West Haven, Stratford*, and *N. York*,] Aristocles to Authades, sovereignty and promises of God, 12. Boston, 1745.
[——,] App. to [Caner's] examinat. of Mayhew's observa. letter vindica. the soc. etc. 8. Boston, 1763.
JOHNSON, JOHN B. Ora. bef. the Tammany soc. or Columbian order, 8. N. York, 1794.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Narra. of captiv. four years am. the Indians and French, 12. Walp. 1796.

JOHNSTONE, Gov. Speech on declaring Mass. in rebellion, with two letters of Junius, 8. London.

JOHNSTONE, JOHN, *Crossmichael*, Ser. bef. soc. Scot. promot. chris. knowl. 8. Edinb. 1798.

JONES, D. *Marcham, Berksh.* Ser. on great fire in London, 1666.

JONES, T. Ser. at visita. of archd. Thackeray, 8. Boston, reprinted 1756.

JONES, ABSALOM, *Phil.* See black people. Page 9.

JONSTONUS, JOHANNES, His. nat. de arboribus, etc. figuris æn. ador. fol. Francofurti, 1662.

JOSSELYN, JOHN, New England's rarities discov. in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country, with a poem and chronological table, with cuts, 12. London, 1672.

JOURNAL of H. R. Mass. See Mass.

JOURNAL of congress. See Congress. Pages 19, 20.

JOURNAL of senate, New Hampshire. See New Hampshire.

JOURNAL of episcopal convention. See Episc. Page 28.

JOURNAL of the proceedings of commissioners, etc. to treat with the Indians, 4. Boston, 1752.

JOURNAL of a voyage round the world in the Endeavour, 1768—1771, with concise vocb. of lang. of Otahitee, 4. London, 1771.

JURY, Observa. on the trial by, and remarks on jurisprudence, etc. addr. to citizens of Pennsylvania, [Barton,] 8. Strasb. 1803.

K.

KAMPNER, PETER, vs. Mary Hawkins, Report of a case, Nov. 1793, in the gen. court of Virg. 8. Phil. 1794.

KEENE, EDM. bish. Chester, Ser. bef. corresp. soc. for promoting protest. schools in Ireland, 4. London, 1755.

——, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. Lon. 1757.

KEITH, GEORGE, Principles of the protestant religion maintained ag. by Allen, Moody, Willard, and C. Mather, 12. Boston, 1690.

——, On the presby. and independent chh. of N. Eng. 12. London, 1691.

——, Libel ag. Fran. Makemie's catechism, and an ans. 12. Boston, 1694.

KEITH, JAMES, *Bridgewater*, Ser. on opening a new meeting-house in south parish, 1717, histor. pref. 2 ed. 4. Boston, 1768.

KEMP, JOHN, *Edinb.* Two dis. bef. the correspondent board in Lon. of the soc. in Scot. for prop. christ. knowl. with a scheme of the society's establishments, 17 May, 1801. 8. Ebinb. 1802.

KENDAL, SAM. *Weston*, Ser. ord. Thad. M. Harris, Dorchester, 1793, ch. Nat. Robbins, Milton, f. Jason Haven, Dedham, 8. Boston, 1794.

——, Ser. at Roxbury, 16 Nov. 1794, 8. Boston, 1795.

——, Nat. thanks. sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1795.

——, El. sermon, 8. Boston, 1804.

——, Dis. del. int. Sam. Dexter, Mendon, 14 June, Boston, 1810.

KENNEBECK claims, Statement of, by comm. of gen. court, 1783, 4. Boston, 1786.

KENNETT, WHITE, Biblioth. Americanæ Primordia, library in books, etc. given to the soc. prop. gos. 4. Lon. 1713.

——, Dis. occ. by the gunpowder treason, 5 Nov. 2 ed. 4. London, 1715.

KENT's directory, List of names and places of abode of directors of companies, merchants, etc. in London, 12. 1756.

KENT, JAMES, *N. York*, Dissertations, prelim. of a course of law lectures, 8. N. York, 1795.

KEPPELL, FRED. bish. Exeter, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1770.

KER, JOHN, Memoirs and secret negociations of, 2d. part, 8. London, 1727.

KETELTAS, ABRAHAM, Ser. to the soldiers and offi. Eliz. N. J. 8. N. York, 1759.

——, Ser. at an even. lect. Newburyport, 5 Oct. 8. Newburyp. 1777.

KILLALOE, NICHOLAS, ld. bish. of, Thanks. ser. bef. the lds. justices of Ireland, 8. London, 1715.

KIRKLAND, JOHN T. *Boston* and *Cambridge*, Art. el. ser. 8. Boston, 1795.

——, Fast ser. 9 May, 8. Boston, 1798.

——, Ser. at inter. Jer. Belknap, with a character, [John Eliot] 8. Bos. 1798.

——, Ora. bef. the soc of Phi Beta Kappa, at Har. coll. 8. Boston, 1798.

——, Dis. on death of G. Washington, 8. Boston, 1800.

——, Address before the charitable fire society, 8. Boston, 1801.

[———,] Memoir of the Boston Athenæum, 8. Boston, 1807.

[———,] Notices of the life and character of Fisher Ames, 8. Boston, 1809.

[———,] Life of commodore Edward Preble, 8. Phil. 1811.

KNOX, HUGH, *Saba, W. Indies*, Sermon at his own ordin. 8. N. York, 1755.

KNOX, JOHN, View of the British empire, 2 vols. 3 edition, 8. London, 1785.

KOLLOCK, HENRY, *Elizabeth* and *Savannah*, Sermon before the general assembly of presbyterian church, 8. Philadelphia, 1803.

KORFF, Le baron Henri de, Essai statist. sur la monarchie Pruss: 8. Berlin, 1791.

L.

LACO, Writings of, ag. J. Hancock, 12. Boston, 1789.

LAET, JOANNES DE, *Antwer.* Notæ ad disser. H. Grotii de orig. gent. Americ. etc. 12. Amstel. 1643.

LAFITAU, Moeurs des sauvages Ameriquains, tom. 4, 12. Paris, 1724.

LAGERBRING, SWEN. Swea-rikes stats-kunskap forffattad af, 8. Stockholm, 1784.

LAHONTAN, Le baron de, Nouv. voyages dans l'Amerique sept. tom. 2, 12. Haye, 1703.

———, New voyages to N. America, 2 vols. 12. London, 1703.

LANCASTER, The substance of a council held at, 28 August, 1764, to settle the ensuing election, (burlesque) 8.

LAND bank. See Currency. Page 23.

LAND company, Plan of association of N. American, established, 1795, 8. Philadelphia, 1795.

——— company, Observations on object of the plan, artic. of association, and Remarks on American land, particularly pine lands of the southern and western states, by Robert G. Harper, 8. London, 1796.

LANDS, Cautionary hints to congress respecting sale of the western, 2 ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.

LANGDON, SAMUEL, *Ports. Cambridge*, and *Hamptonfalls*, Sermon at the ordination of Samuel Macclintock, Greenland, 8. Portsmouth, 1756.

———, Thankgiving sermon on the conquest of Quebec, 8. Ports. 1760.

———, Sermon ordination Peter T. Smith, Windham, 22 September, 1762, 8. Portsmouth, 1763.

———, Impartial examination of Robert Sandeman's letters on Theron and Aspasio, 8. Portsmouth, 1765.

———, Summary of christian faith and practice, drawn from scripture, 8. Boston, 1768.

———, Sermon before the congress of Massachusetts at Watertown, 31 May, 8. Watertown, 1775.

———, Sermon at the Dudleian lecture, November, 1775, 8. Boston, 1776.

———, Sermon at the ordination of Edward Sprague, Dublin, N. H. 8. Boston, 1778.

———, Sermon on the death of John Winthrop, 8. Boston, 1779.

LANGUAGES, Method of learning. See Faber. Page 28.

LATHROP, JOSEPH, *West Springfield*, Discourse delivered at the funeral of Robert Breck of Springfield, 23 Ap. 8. Springfield, 1784.

LATHROP, JOHN, *Boston*, Sermon on the massacre in Boston, 5 March, 1770, 8. Boston, reprinted 1771.

———, Discourse on thanksgiving, 15 Dec. 8. Boston, 1774.

———, Sermon, 5 March, with notes, 8. Boston, 1778.

———, Sermon on the death of his wife, 24 Sept. 1778, 8. Boston, 1779.

———, Sermon on the peace, delivered 25 Nov. 1783, 8. Boston, 1784.

———, Discourse before the Massachusetts humane society, with app. 8. Boston, 1787.

———, Discourse at the Dudleian lecture, 8. Boston, 1793.

———, Century discourse, Jan. 8. Boston, 1801.

———, Discourse at Milton on the dissolution of J. McKean's pastoral relation with that church, with result of council, etc. 8. Boston, 1804.

———, Discourse before the society for propagating the gospel, with app. 8. Boston, 1804.

———, Sermon at the funeral of Samuel West, 13 April, 8. Boston, 1808.

———, Sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. Eckley, 8. Boston, 1811.

LATHROP, JOHN, jun. Oration, Bos. 4 July, 8. Boston, 1796.

———, Oration, Dedham, 4 July, 8. Dedham, 1798.

LAUD, WILLIAM, archb. Life and death of, 4. London, 1645.

LAUNE, THOMAS DE, Plea for nonconformists, 12. London, 1712.

LAURENS, HENRY, Candour manifested by his behaviour to Edmund Jennings, 4. 1785.

LAW, LYMAN, Oration on the death of G. Washington, 8. New London, 1800.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, *Yelvertoft*, Sermon at the assizes in Stafford, 8. London, 1717.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, Sermon at the ordination of Stephen Farrar, N. Ipswich, 8. Boston, 1760.

LAWS of the customs, Coll. of, 8. London, 1742.

——— of the United States of America, 8 vols. 8. Philadelphia and Washington, 1796—1810.

——— of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, etc. See Massachusetts, Connecticut, etc.

LAWSON, DEODAT, Sermon at Charlestown, 1692, on the duty of a householder, 12. Boston, 1693.

LAYMEN, Testimony and advice of a number of, respecting religion and the teachers of it, 4. 1743.

LAZO. See Blanchardiere. Page 9.

LEAVENWORTH, MARK, *Waterbury*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. N. London, 1772.

LEE, SAMUEL, of *Wadham Coll. Bristol, N. England*, Contemplations on mortality, 12. Boston, rep. 1698.

———, Triumph of mercy, 12. Boston, rep. 1718.

LEE, JONATHAN, *Salisbury*, Election sermon, Connecticut, 4. N. Lon. 1766.

[LEE, CHARLES,] Strictures on the friendly address. (See M. Cooper. Page 21.) 8. Boston, 1775.

———, His strictures examined. See Henry Barry. Page 6.

———, Memoirs of, with political and military essays, 12. New York, 1792.

LEE, ANDREW, *Lisbon*, Election sermon, Connecticut, 8. Hartford, 1795.

LEE, HENRY, Oration before congress on death of G. Washington, 26 Dec. 1799, 8. Boston, 1800.

LEE, ELISHA, Oration on death of G. Washington, 4. Stockb. 1800.

LEECHMAN, WM. Ser. on Mat. xxvi. 41, 12. Glas. 1743.

LEIGH, CHARLES, Natural history of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak in Derbys. with an account of the antiquities, fol. Oxford, 1700.

LEIGH, EGERTON, The world undeceived in the author of a late pamphlet, etc. 4. Charles. S. C. 1769.

LE MERCIER. See Mercier, and so in other like names.

LENDRUM, JOHN, Hist. of Am. revol. with a gen. hist. of N. and S. America, 2 vols. 12. Boston, 1795.

LENOIR, ALEXANDRE, Musée des monumens Francais, 8. Paris, 1800.

LESSLIE, GEORGE, Ser. 12 Aug. 8. Newburyport, 1779.

LETTER from one in Boston, to a friend in the country, in ans. to one addressed to John Burrill, 12. 1714.

——— fr. a Romish priest in Canada, to Mrs. Baker, and [gov. Burnet's] ans. 8. Boston, 1729.

——— to the freeholders, relat. to the ensuing election, by a New Eng. man, 4. Boston, 1749.

——— to a friend in Conn. See paper money.

——— to the people of Am. postscr. by editor to [Sir Wm. Howe,] 8. rep. from N. York ed. London, 1778.

——— to two great men, 8.

——— Remarks on the last, 8. London.

——— to the freeholders of Massa. relat. to elec. rep. by L. Quin. Cincin. 4. Boston.

LETTERS, and memorials, between the ministers of G. Brit. Fr. and Spain, 8. London, 1727.

——— to the Br. ministry. See Bernard, Hutchinson, &c.

——— to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies, 3 ed. 8. London, 1780.

LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY, Hints respecting the distresses of the poor, 2 ed. 8. London, 1796.

LEVERETT, Pres. 3 sermons on his death. See Appleton, Colman, and Wadsworth.

LEWIS, DANIEL, *Pembroke*, Ser. ord. Joseph Stacey in Ply. north precinct, 8. Boston, 1720.

———, El. ser. 8. Boston, 1748.

LEWIS, W. Exper. and observa. on American pot ashes, 8. Lon. 1767.

LEWIS, ISAAC, *Greenwich*, El. sermon, Connecticut, 8. Hartford, 1797.

LEXINGTON battle, Anniv. sermons commemorative of, by Jonas Clark, Sam. Cooke, Jacob Cushing, Sam. Woodward, Isaac Morril, Henry Cumings, Phillips Payson, and Zabdiel Adams, 1776—1783, 8.

LICETUS, FORTUNIUS, De monstris recens. Ger. Blasii, 4. Amstel. 1665.

LINEN manufacture recom. See Industry. Page 38.

LINN, WM. *New York* and *Albany*, Sermon 4 July, to the Tammany society, ode W. P. Smith, 8. N. Y. 1791.

———, Thankgiving sermon, 26 November, on removal of the fever, 8. New York, 1795.

———, Eulogy on G. Washington, to Cincinnati, 22 Feb. 8. New York, 1800.

LINN, JOHN BLAIR, *Philadelphia*, Discourse on the death of John Ewing his colleague, 8. Philadelphia, 1802.

LIPSUS, JUSTUS, De recta pronun. Lat. linguæ, 4. Lug. Bat. 1586.

LISBON, Two accounts of earthquake at, 8. Boston, reprinted, 1756.

LITERARY Miscellany, 2 vols. 8. Camb. 1805—1806.

LITTLE, ISAAC. See Matson. Page 46.

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, Eulogium on Aaron Burr, Princeton, 4. Boston, reprinted 1758.

———, Letter to bish. of Landaff, 8. Boston, reprinted 1768.

LLOYD, MARY, Meditations, etc. with her life by Eb. Pemberton, 8. New York, 1750.

LOANS, Table of princi. and interest, by resolu. of cong. 28 June, 1780, 8. Philadelphia, 1783.

LOCKE, SAMUEL, *Camb.* Conv. sermon, 8. Boston, 1772.

LOCKS and canals on Merrimack, Act incorp. 8. Boston, 1792.

———, Bye laws of proprietors, etc. 8. Newburyport, 1792.

LOCKWOOD, SAMUEL, *Andover*, Election sermon, Conn. 4. N. London, 1774.

LODOWICK, CHRISTIANUS, Letter to In. Mather, dated R. Island, 1 February, 1692, 12.

LOGAN, GEORGE, Letter to citizens of Pennsylvania, on agricul. manuf. etc.

with constitu. of the Lancaster Co. soc. 2 ed. 8. Phil. 1800.

LONDON, Thomas Sherlock, ld. bishop of, Let. from, to the clergy and people of London and Westm. occ. by the late earthquake, 8. London, 1756.

——, Mag. vol. 35th. 8. London, 1766.

——, Observa. on the justificative mem. of the court of, 4. Phil. rep. 1781.

——, Society for promoting christian knowledge. See Society.

LONG, J. Voyages and travels, describ. the manners and customs of the North Am. Indians, 4. London, 1791.

LOOKINGLASS, num. 1 and 2, by a Pennsylvanian, 8.

LORD, BENJ. *Norwich*, Acc. of Mercy Wheeler, 8. Boston, 1743.

——, Sermon on faith victorious, 8. Boston, 1743.

——, El. sermon, Conn. 1751, 12. New London, 1752.

——, Ser. ord. of Levi Hart, Preston, f. Jos. Fish, 8. Providence, 1762.

——, Ser. on death of Hez. Lord, Preston, 8. Providence, 1763.

——, Ser. on death of Hez. Huntington, 8. Nor. 1773.

——, Ser. on death of Martha Willes, 8. Nor. 1774.

LORD's table, not to be spread for all comers, 4. London, 1656.

LORDS, Protest of, on the subject of elections, 8.

LORING, ISRAEL, *Sudbury*, Sermon at Marlborough, on death of Rob. Breck of M. 8. Boston. 1731.

——, Ser. at Hopkinton, from Rom. xvi. 3, 12. Boston, 1735.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1735.

LOSKIEL, GEO. HEN. History of the mission of the united brethren, in North America, 8. London, 1794.

LOTHROP, ISAAC, Speeches on his death by N. Sever, and P. Oliver, 4. Boston, 1750.

LOUISBOURG, Journal of the siege of. See Shirley.

LOVEL, JOHN, *Boston*, Ora. at funeral of Peter Faneuil, 4. Boston, 1743.

[——,] and others, Eclipse, 4. 1754.

[——,] Freedom the first of blessings, 4. Boston.

LOVEL, JAMES, Oration in funere Hen. Flynt, Har. coll. tutoris, 8. Bos. 1760.

——, Ora. 2 Ap. 1771, commem. 5 of March, 1770, 4. Boston, 1771.

LOVELL, ROB. Univer. history of animals and minerals, 8. Oxford, 1661.

LOW, SAMUEL, Poems, 2 vols. 12. New York, 1800.

LOYAL soc. in Long Acre, Speech made to the, 4.

LOYALISTS, Direc. to the Amer. to enable them to state their cases, 8. London, 1783.

LOWELL, JOHN, *Newburyport*, Ser. ord. Thomas Barnard, Newbury, 8. Boston, 1739.

——, Ser. on death of col. Titcomb, 8. Boston, 1760.

LOWELL, JOHN, *Roxbury*, Eulogy on James Bowdoin, 4. Boston, 1791.

LOWELL, JOHN, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1799.

[——,] Remarks on review of Ames's works, (See Ames. Page 3.) with strictures on the views of the author, 8. Boston, 1809.

LOWNES, CALEB, Present state of penal laws, Pennsylvania, and acc. of peniten. house, Phil. 8. Philadelphia, 1793.

LUCA, IG. DE, Destreichische spezialstatistik, 8. Wien, 1792.

LUCAS, CHARLES, Add. on augmenta. of the military force, 8. Lon. 1768.

LUZANCY, H. C. DE. Reflections on the council of Trent, 8.

LYMAN, JOS. *Hatfield*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1787.

——, Ser. instal. John Fiske, N. Braintree, ch. Nathan Fiske, Brookfield, 8. Northampton, 1797.

——, Sermon to cong. convention, 29 May, 8. Boston, 1806.

LYMBURNER. See Quebec.

LYNDE, HUMFREY, Via devia, the bye way, 2 ed. 12. London, 1632.

M.

MABLY, ABBE DE, Observations sur le gouv. etc. des Etats Unis d'Amer. 8. Amst. 1784.

MACAULY, CAT. Remarks on Hobbe's rudiments of gov. etc. 4. London, 1769.

MACBRIDE, DAVID, *Dublin*, Improved method of tanning, 8. Phil. 1786.

MACCARTY, THADDEUS, *Kingston* and *Worcester*, Sermon at his instal. Worcester, 8. Boston, 1747.

——, Two fast dis. 5 April, 8. Bos. 1759.

——, Ser. 20 October, on execution of Arthur, a negro, for rape, with A.'s speech, 8. Boston, 1768.

——, Ser. 25 October, on execution of Wm. Linsey, for burglary, 8. Bos. 1770.

——, Two fast dis. 14 July, 8. Bos. 1774.

——, Thanksgiving sermon, 23 Nov. 8. Worcester, 1775.

——, Ser. 2 July, on execution of James Buchanan, and others, for murder of Joshua Spooner, with appendix, 8. Worcester, 1778.

MACCLARY owners, Statem. of the cause of, and Doane, and Doane's administra. 1777—1795, 12. Ports. 1795.

MACCLENACHAN, WILLIAM, Sermon on the christian warrior, 12. Boston, 1745.

MACCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, *Greenland*, Election sermon, N. H. 8. Portsmouth, 1784.

MACCLURE, DAVID, *North Hampton* and *East Windsor*, Ora. opening Phillips's Exeter academy, 4. Exeter, 1783.
——, Ser. on death of Benj. Pomeroy, Hebron, with app. 8. Hartford, 1792.
——, Twenty-four sermons, on the moral law, 8. Hartford, 1795.
——, Dis. on death of G. Washington, 8. E. Wind. 1800.
——, Ser. at interment of Thomas Potwine, E. Windsor, 17 Nov. 1802, 8. Hartford, 1803.
MACGREGORE, DAVID, *Londonderry*, Ser. Tuesday evening lecture in Brattle street, 3 Nov. 1741, pref. by T. Prince, and others, 8. Bos. 1742.
MACINTOSH, GEORGE, Case of, a member of the late council and conv. in Georgia, 4. 1777.
MCKEAN, JOSEPH, Valedic. sermon at Milton, 30 Sept. 12. Boston, 1804.
MCKEEN, JOSEPH, *Beverly* and *Brunswick*, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1800.
MACKELLAR, PATRICK, Journal of the siege of Havannah, 2 ed. 8. Boston, reprinted 1762.
MACFINGAL. See Trumbull.
MACKENZIE, RODERICK, Strictures on Tarleton's hist. of campaigns 1780, 1781, 8. London, 1787.
MACKNIGHT, JOHN, *New York*, Thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. New York, 1795.
MACLEOD, ALEX. *New York*, Dis. against negro slavery, 8. N. York, 1802.
MACSPARRAN, JAMES, Sermon at Narraganset, 15 March, 4. Newp. 1741.
[MADISON, JAMES,] Memorial and remonstrance against bill in Virgin. assem. for establ. religion, 12. Worcester, reprinted 1786.
MADISON, JAMES, *Williamsburgh*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Richmond, 1795.
MADRID, Treaty at, between Brit. and Fr. 5 October, 4. London, 1750.
MAGAZIN, Amerikanisches, von prof. Hegewisch, Kiel, und prof. Ebeling, Hamburg, 8. Hamburg, 1795.
MAGAZINE, Boston weekly, num. 1, 2, 3, [all] Rogers and Fowle, 8. Boston, March, 1743.
——, American, and histor. chronicle, 3 vols. 8. Boston, 1743—1746.
——, New American, 8. Woodbridge, New Jersey, 1759.
——, London, vol. 35, 8. Lon. 1766.
——, Royal American, 8. Bos. 1774.
——, Pennsylvania, 1st. and 2d. vols. 8. Philadelphia, 1775, 1776.
——, Boston, 8. Boston, 1783.
——, Worcester, 4 vols. 8. Worcester, from April 1786, to April, 1788.
——, Massachusetts, (incomplete.)
——, Monthly, and American review, 3d. vol. 8 New York, 1800.
MAGDALEN society, Phil. Constitu. of, 8. Philadelphia, 1800.
——, Act incorporating, 8. Phil. 1802.
MAINE, district of, Address to inhab. on separation from Massachusetts, 4. Portland, 1791.
——, Address, etc. of delegates from 25 towns, 8. Portland, 1795.
MAKEMIE, FRANCIS, Narra. of his prosecution, and of impris. two presby. ministers at New York, 4. 1707.
MALARD, MICHAEL, Advertisement against A. Dubourdieu, minister of the Fr. church in Savoy, etc. 12. Lon. 1718.
MAN, Survey of, from the cradle to the grave, a poem, 8. New Haven, 1760.
MANHEIM, FREDERICK, and family, Distress of, and of several others at Wyoming, 8. Philadelphia, 1794.
MANTLE, Elijah's, Testimony to the cause of God in the churches of New England, by J. Mitchell, 1662, J. Higginson, 1663, Wm. Stoughton, 1668, and Increase Mather, 8. Boston, 1722.
MANUAL exercise, as ordered by his Brit. majesty, with plans and explana. 4. Boston, 1764.
MANUSCRIPTS, and maps, plans, views, etc. See appendix.
MAP of federal lands, Explana. of, 4. Salem, 1788.
MARCANDIER, Abstr. of treatise on hemp, transl. from the French, etc. 8. Boston, 1766.
MARGAROT, MAURICE, Trial, Edinburgh, Jan. 1794, for sedition, by Ramsey, 8. New York, rep.
[MARKOE, PETER,] The times, a poem, 8. Philadelphia, 1788.
MARRANT, Sermon del. 24 June, before African lodge, Boston, 8. Bos. 1789.
MARSH, JOHN, *Wethersfield*, Thanksgiving sermon, 11 Dec. 1783, 8. Hartf.
——, El. ser. Conn. 8. Hartford, 1796.
MARSH, EBEN. GRANT, *New Haven*, Ora. before the fraternity of Phi Beta Kappa, N. Haven, 1797, 8. Hartf. 1798.
——, Oration at the public commenc. in New Haven, 8. Hartford, 1798.
MARSHALL, HUMPHREY, Arbustum Americ. alphabetical catalogue of forest trees and shrubs, 8. Phil. 1785.
MARSILLAC, J. La vie de Guil. Penn. 2 tom. 8. Paris, 1791.
MARTIN, HUGH, Specific for cancers, etc. with a case of a stone taken out of the tongue, 8. Philadelphia, 1782.
MARTIN'S le grand, Account of christ. practices by the ch. of, 8. Boston, 1766.
MARTYR, PETRUS, De orbe novo, 12. Paris, 1587.
MARYLAND, Complete coll. of the laws, fol. Annap. 1727.
——, Votes and proceed. of lower house of assem. 1754, 4. Annap. 1755.

MASON, JONATHAN, jun. *Boston*, Oration 6 March, 1780, 12. Boston, 1785.
MASON, JOHN M. *New York*, Oration on death of G. Washington, 22 Feb. 8. New York, 1800.
MASONS, free and accepted, Constitutions of, with hist. charges, etc. 4. Worcester, 1792.
MASSACHUSETTS, Old charter in 1628, 4. Boston, 1689.
———, Laws published by gen. court, October, 1658.
———, General laws of the col. revised and reprinted, fol. Cambridge, 1672.
———, Abstract of laws, etc. 1704. See Cotton Mather. Opp. page.
———, Charter of William and Mary, with acts and laws, fol. Boston, 1726.
———, Proceed. of gen. court, for fixing governor's salary, 4. Boston, 1729.
———, Address to inhabitants of, occ. by late attack on their liberties, 4. Boston, 1729.
———, and New Hampshire, briefs respect. the controversy, fol. 1737—1739.
———, Letter to freeholders relat. to elec. rep. 8. 1739.
———, Testimony of pastors, 1743. See Convention. Page 21.
———, Acc. of the land bank, or manufac. scheme, and the silver scheme in, 8. 1744.
———, Observa. relat. to circumstances of, add. to gen. court, 8. Boston, 1750.
———, Temporary acts and laws, fol. Boston, 1755.
———, Do. fol. Boston, 1763.
———, Consid. on lowering the value of gold coins, [O. Thacher,] 8. 1761.
———, and New York, Case of, respect. boundary, fol. Boston, 1764.
———, Conference between the commiss. of, and New York, 4. 1767.
———, Letters to the earl of Hillsborough, from Bernard, Gage, and the council for, with app. divers proceedings referred to in lett. fol. Bos. 1769.
———, Proceedings of the house of rep. relat. to remov. the gen. assem. to Cambridge, 8. 1770.
———, Continuation of the proceedings, etc. 8.
———, Speeches of Thomas Hutchinson to the assembly of, with answers, 8. Boston, 1773.
——, Intended speech on bill for altering charter, 3 ed. London, 8. Philadelphia, reprinted 1774.
——, Army, Rules and regulations, 8. Salem, 1775.
——, Address from the gen. court to the people, 4. Boston, 1776.
——, Report of conven. of a form of gov. for, fol. 1777.
——, Address of convention for framing constitution for, 8. Boston, 1780.
MASSACHUS. (cont.) Constitn. of, 8. Boston, 1780.
——, Geograph. gazetteer of towns in the state, 8. Boston, 1784, 1785.
——, National arith. or observa. on the finances of, 8. Boston, 1786.
——, Debates, resolu. and other proceedings of the conven. of the commonwealth of, 8. Boston, 1788.
——, Perpetual laws, from October, 1780, to May, 1789, fol. Boston, 1789.
——, Defence of the legislature, 8. 1804.
——, Resolves, 1775—1805, fol. (incom.)
——, Private and special statutes from 1780—1805, with appendix, 3 vols. 8. Boston, 1805.
——, Laws, from 1780—1807, with constitu. U. States, and Mass. 3 vols. 8. Boston, 1807, and cont. to 1810, 8.
——, Various reports and documents rel. to proceedings of legislature, 1809.
——, Rules and orders, house of rep. for 1809, 12.
——, of senate, 1809, 12.
——, Journal of the H. R. for the years 1720, 1723—1727, 1729, 1730, 1736—1740, 1745, 1753—1759, 1761—1766, 1768—1772, 1776—1779, incl. folio.
——, Journal, etc. for 1807—1808, 8. Boston, 1808.
——, Report on our foreign relations, (against the dismis. of British minis. Hon. Mr. Jackson; and against acts of embargo, and noninter.) 8 1810.
MASSACHUSETTS medical soc. Publications by.
——, Pharmacopeia, 8. Boston, 1808.
MASSACHUSETTENSIS, [Jona. Sewall,] collected from news papers, 8. Boston, 1775.
MASSEY, EDM. Sermon against inoculation, 3 ed. 8. Boston, reprinted 1730.
MASSEY, W. Remarks on Milton's paradise lost, 12. London, 1761.
MATHER, INCREASE, *Boston*, Life of Richard Mather, Dorchester, 4. Cambridge, 1670.
——, Woe to drunkards, 4. Camb. 1673.
——, Discourse concerning baptism, reasons for concur. with synod, etc. 4. Cambridge, 1675.
——, Sermon on the blowing up of a vessel, etc. 4. Boston, 1675.
——, First principles of New England concerning the subject of baptism and consociation of chh. etc. 1675.
——, Hist. of the war with the Indians, 1675, 1676, 4. Boston, 1676.
——, Relation of troubles in New England, from the Indians, 1614—1675, 4. Boston, 1677.
——, Histor. discourse concerning the preval. of prayer, 4. Boston, 1677.
——, Ser. to the 2d. church, Boston, 17 March, with address and coven. 4. Boston, 1680.

MATHER, I. (cont.) Divine right of infant bapt. etc. and add. by U. Oakes, 4. Boston, 1680.
——, Brief animadv. on the New England anabaptists' narra. 4. 1681.
——, Fast sermon on persecu. against protestants in France, 4. Boston, 1682.
——, Ser. heaven's alarm. 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1682.
——, Dis. concern. comets, 12. Bos. 1683.
——, Doc. of provid. and sundry ser. 12. Boston, 1684.
——, Call from heaven to present and succ. genera. 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1685.
——, Sermon on Isa. xliv. 3, 3 ed. 12. Boston, 1685.
——, Sermon from Ecc. vii. 17, at execution of two murd. 2 ed. 12. Bos. 1685.
——, Testimony against profane and superstitious customs in New England, with a preface, 12. London, 1687.
——, Preface to essay on a case too common, etc. anon.
——, Epistola ad Joh. Leusden, [with a coll. of prefaces by] 12. London, 1688.
——, Election sermon, 4. Boston, 1693.
——, Two discourses on hardness of heart, etc. 12. London, 1699.
——, Order of the N. England churches, 12. Boston, 1700.
——, Gospel order revived, in answer to foregoing, by sundry ministers in New England, 4. 1700.
——, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1702.
——, Two ser. Ichabod, glory departing from New England, 12. Boston, 1702.
——, Two sermons on the voice of God in stormy winds, 12. Boston, 1704.
——, Several pract. sermons to promote holiness, 18. Boston, 1704.
——, Disserta. concern. future conversion of Jews, ans. to Baxter, Lightfoot, and others, 4. London, 1709.
——, Essay upon the good devised, etc. by those who desire to do good, 12. Boston, 1710.
——, Sermon on death of John Foster, 12. Boston, 1711.
——, Disquisition concerning ecc. councils, 12. Boston, 1716.
——, Beatitudes in 15 sermons, and one on assur. of the love of Christ, 12. Boston, 1718.
——, Testimony to the good order in the chh. of the faithful, 12. Boston, 1720.
——, Further account from Lon. of the small pox inoc. etc. 2 ed. 12. Bos. 1721.
——, Ser. Advice to children of godly ancestors, 12. Boston, 1721.
——, Elijah's mantle, a faithful testimony to the cause of God in the chh. of New England, [1722.]
——, Vindication of the divine authority of ruling elders, 12.

MATHER, NATHANIEL, *Barnstable*, *Rotterdam*, *Dublin*, and *London*, Sermon on the duty of believers to live in constant exercise of grace, 12. Boston, 1684.

MATHER, SAMUEL, *Dublin*, Two sermons, 1660, from 2 Kings xviii. 4, 5, 6, 7, testimony against idolatry, etc. 4.
——, do. with address to reader, by Inc. M. 12.

MATHER, ELEAZER, *Northampton*, Sermon from 1 Kings viii. 57, pref. by Inc. M. 4.

MATHER, COTTON, *Boston*, Artillery election sermon, 12. Boston, 1687.
——, Sermon, 1 Sept. to the forces engaged against Indians, 12. Boston, 1689.
——, Dis. on witchcraft, with app. on calumnies of a quaker in Pennsylvania, 12. Boston, 1689.
——, Early piety, life of Nath. Mather, with several dis. on walking with God, 12. London, 1689.
——, Memorable providences relat. to witchcrafts, etc. 12. Boston, 1689.
——, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1690.
——, Ser. present state of New England, on an invasion by Indians and Frenchmen, 12. Boston, 1690.
——, Discourse on public spirit, 12. Boston, 1690.
——, Little flocks guarded against wolves, etc. against George Keith, etc. 12. Boston, 1691.
——, Observations on the nature of devils, 12. Boston, 1693.
——, Solemn admonition to all people, 18. Boston, 1693.
——, Early religion urged, 12. Bos. 1694.
——, Sermon at lect. help for distressed parents, in 1694, 12. Boston, 1695.
——, Life of John Wilson, Boston, 12. Boston, 1695.
[——,] Life and death of queen Mary, 12. Boston, 1695.
——, Memoirs of J. Cotton, J. Morton, J. Wilson, J. Davenport, and Thomas Hooker, pref. by Inc. M. 12. Bos. 1695.
——, Discourse on a good servant, 12. Boston, 1696.
[——,] Life of sir William Phipps. (See Calef. Page 13.) 12. London, 1697.
——, Election ser. app. acc. of success of gospel in East Indies, 12. Bos. 1700.
——, Magnalia Christi Americana, or the eccle. hist. of N. Eng. fol. Lon. 1702.
[——,] Sermon at Boston lecture, the reprover doing his duty, with abstract of the laws against disorders, 12. Boston, 1704.
[——,] Sermon on death of Sarah Leverett, rel. gov. L. with elegy, 12. Boston, 1705.
——, Epistle to the christ. Indians, (Eng. and Indian) 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1706.
——, Ser. Thursday lecture on divine consolations, ded. to judge Sewall, 4. Boston, 1710.

MATHER, C. (cont.) Bonifacius, or essays to do good, 12. Boston, 1710.
——, Ser. on Ps. xxvii. 10, 12. Bos. 1711.
——, Sermon on death of John and Abigail Foster, 12. Boston, 1711.
——, Two essays of the rainbow, and elegia Frytschii, 12. Boston, 1712.
——, Sermon on death of Eliz. Hutchinson, 12. Boston, 1713.
——, Sermon on death of Recompence Wadsworth, schoolmaster, Boston, 12. Boston, 1713.
——, Sermon on condemna. of Wallis, 18. Boston, 1713.
——, Hist. of a war with Indians, etc. 1702—1714, 12. Boston, 1714.
——, Lett. on the great things doing for the kingdom of God in Europe, 12. Boston, 1715.
——, Sermon on fair dealing between debtor and creditor, 12, Boston, 1715.
——, Ser. salvation is of mere grace, 12. 1716.
——, Sermon on death of his daughter Catharine, 18. Boston, 1717.
——, Sermon on death of Wait Winthrop, pref. by Inc. M. 12. Bos. 1717.
[——,] Book of Psalms in blank verse, 12. Boston, 1718.
[——,] Ser. on Job xiii. 6, 12. Bos. 1718.
[——,] A soul coming into incontestible sentiments of religion, by a F. R. S. 12. Boston, 1720.
——, Ser. Thursday lecture, for young people, 1721.
——, Discourse to the commissioners for the prop. of the gospel, 12. Bos. 1721.
——, Conv. sermon, 12. Boston, 1722.
[——,] Soul on the wing, 12. Bos. 1722.
[——,] Sermon in time of a great storm, 12. Boston, 1723.
——, Sermon on death of John Frizell, 12. Boston, 1723.
——, Two dis. Coelestinus and Agathangelus, recom. by Inc. M. 12. Boston, 1723.
——, Sermons from 1 Cor. xi. 24—28, and Cant. i. 12.
[——,] Three essays occ. by some early deaths, 18. Boston, 1724.
——, Remarkables of Inc. Mather, 12. Boston, 1724.
——, Discourse on death of Thomas Walter, Roxbury, 12. Boston, 1725.
——, Monitory lett. on maintenance of ministry, Boston, 1725.
——, Directions for a candidate for the ministry, 12. Boston, 1726.
——, Sermon on death of William Waldron, Boston, 8. Boston, 1727.
——, Death of good men, and characters of some lately deceased, etc. 12. Boston.
——, Lett. remark. hist. of impostor.
——, Ser. posthu. the widow of Nain, pref. by Josh. Gee, 12. Boston, 1728.

MATHER, SAMUEL, *Boston*, Sermon on death of his father, Cott. M. 8. Boston, 1728.
——, Life of Cott. M. ded. senatui academ. Glasguensis illustriss. simæ, 8. Boston, 1729.
——, Essay concerning gratitude, ded. to univ. Glasgow, 8. Boston, 1732.
——, Sermon at the Thurday lecture, on death of Wilhelm. Dor. Carolina, Queen, etc. 8. Boston, 1738.
——, Artillery el. ser. 8. Bos. 1739.
——, Sermon on death of Thomas Hutchinson, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Sermon on death of William Welsted, and Ellis Gray, 8. Bos. 1753.
——, Con. sermon, 8. Boston, 1762.
——, Essay on the Lord's prayer, ded. to Har. coll. 8. Boston, 1766.
——, America known to the ancients, app. concerning colonies, 8. Boston, 1773.
——, Diana's shrines, etc. remarks on the foregoing, 8. New York, 1773.
MATHER, MOSES, *Middlesex*, Constitution of the visible church, etc. 8. New York, 1769.
MATSON, vs. Thomas, Plea of ejectment, etc. stated by I. Little, 1720.
MAXCY, JONATHAN, *Providence*, *Schenctady*, and *Columbia*, *S. Carolina*, Oration 4 July, 8. Prov. 1795.
MAY, ELEAZER, *Haddam*, Sermon at opening new meeting house, 12. Hartford, 1772.
MAYHEW, MATTHEW, Narrative of the gospel among the Indians of M. Vineyard, 12. Boston, 1694.
MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE, *M. Vineyard*, Psalms of David, and John's gospel, (Indian and Eng.) 12. Bos. 1709.
——, Sermon, Thursday lecture, Boston, from Rom. iii. 9, 3 Dec. 1724, 12. Boston, 1725.
——, Indian converts on M. Vineyard, and acc. [Thomas Prince, Boston,] of min. of the Indians on M. Vineyard, 8. London, 1727.
——, Letter on a right to the Lord's supper, 12. Boston, 1741.
MAYHEW, JONA. *Boston*, Seven sermons ded. to his people, 8. Bos. 1749.
——, Ser. Charles's saintship, etc. 30 Jan. 8. Boston, 1750.
——, Election ser. 8. Boston, 1754.
——, Three discourses on earthq. 8. Boston, 1755.
——, 14 sermons on various subjects, 8. Boston, 1765.
——, Two thanksgiving sermons, 8. Boston, 1758.
——, Two thanks. sermons, 8. Bos. 1759.
——, Discourse on death of Stephen Sewall, chief justice, 8. Boston, 1760.
——, Practi. discourses on earthquakes 1755, 8. Boston, 1760.

MAYHEW, J. (cont.) Two thanks. dis. 9 Dec. 1762, 8. Boston, 1763.

——, Observations on the charter and conduct of the society for prop. gospel, with remarks on East Apthorp, 8. Boston, 1763. See Apth. Page 4.

——, Defence of observations, etc. ag. [Caner's] candid examination, etc. 8. Boston, 1763.

——, Verses on M.'s observations, etc. 8. Providence, 1763.

——, Ans. [Archb. Secker] to M.'s observations, 8. Boston, reprinted 1764.

——, Remarks on [S.'s] answer to observations, etc. 8. Boston, 1764.

——, Letter to J. Cleaveland. (See Page 17.) 8. Boston, 1764.

——, Sermon at the Dudleian lecture, 8. Boston, 1765.

——, Thanksgiving discourse on repeal of stamp act, ded. to William Pitt, 8. Boston, 1766.

MAYLEM, JOHN, Gallic perfidy, a poem, 8. Boston, 1758.

MEADE, MATTHEW, The almost christian, seven sermons, 12. Lon. 1671.

MEARES, JOHN, Voyages, 1788—1789, to north west coast of Am. and narr. of voyage, 1786, observations on N. W. passage, etc. 2 vols. 8. London, 1791.

MEDICAL society in Massachusetts. See Mass. Page 44.

MEDICAL society in Philadelphia, Act of incorpo. and laws, 8. Phil. 1793.

MEIGS, JOSIAH, Oration on taking Cornwallis, 5 Nov. 1781, 4. New Haven, 1782.

[MEIN, JOHN,] Sagittarius's letters to Samuel Cooper, 8. Boston, 1775.

MELA, POMPONIUS, De situ orbis lib. III. cur. Gronovio, 8. Lud. Bat. 1722.

MELLEN, JOHN, *Lancaster*, (*Sterling*) and *Hanover*, Sermon, ordination of Joseph Palmer, Norton, 8. Boston, 1753.

——, Sermon on a general muster, etc. 8. Boston, 1756.

——, Thanksgiving sermon on reduction of Montreal, etc. 8. Boston, 1760.

——, Sermon on death of Sebastian Smith, 8. Boston, 1765.

——, Sermon at ord. of Levi Whitman, Wellfleet, 8. Plymouth, 1785.

——, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. ded. to G. Washington, 8. Boston, 1795.

MELLEN, JOHN, *Barnstable* and *Cambridge*, Sermon at funeral of Isa. Dunster, Harwich, 21 Jan. 8. Boston, 1791.

——, Thanksgiving sermon, 20 Nov. 8. Boston, 1794.

——, Sermon 1 Jan. at opening new meeting house, S. Yarmouth, 8. Bos. 1795.

——, Sermon at Yarmouth, 13 Nov. 1796, on sudden death of Sarah Alden, consort of Timothy A. with app. by Tim. Alden, jun. and lines by surviving consort, 12. Boston, 1797.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1797.

MEMOIRS of war in N. America, 1744, to peace of Aix la Chapelle, 8. Boston, 1758.

MEMOIRS, etc. See American academy. Page 3. Connecticut academy. Page 21.

MEMORIAL of facts in answer to observations by the English ministry to courts of Europe, translated from French, 8. New York, 1757.

MERCATOR, Gerard, and Hondy, Atlas, a geographicke description of the world, new and exact maps coloured, translated by Henry Hexham, (incom.) 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1636.

MERCER, JOHN, *Wm. and M. College*, Oration 4 July, 8. Richmond, 1792.

MERCIER, ANDREW LE, *Boston*, Ch. history of Geneva, with account of that republic, 8. Boston, 1732.

MERCURIUS, De Americaansche, 24, Amsterdam, 1678.

MERIAM, JONAS, *Newton*, Sermon at ordination of Sam. Deane, Falmouth, (Portland,) 17 Oct. 1764, 8. Bos. 1765.

MERRICK, PLINY, Eulogy on G. Washington, 22 Feb. 8. Brookfield, 1800.

METHODISTS, Affectionate address to, 2 ed. 12. London, 1745.

MILITARY dictionary, The gentleman's, with plan of fortification, 18 ed. 8. Boston, 1759.

MILITIA discipline, words of command, etc. by W. B. 12. London, 1717.

MILLAR, JAMES, and William Veazie, Advantage of tunnels under navigable rivers, 8. Edinburgh, 1807.

MILLER, Fossil and mineral synopsis, fol.

MILLER, SAMUEL, *New York*, Sermon 4 July before the Tammany society, 8. New York, 1793.

——, Sermon, 12 April, before Manumission society, 8. New York, 1797.

——, Sermon 29 Dec. 1799, on death of G. Washington, 8. New York, 1800.

——, Sermon 6 April, before the New York missionary society, with annual report, etc. 8. New York, 1802.

——, Two discourses on suicide, dedicated to young, 8. New York, 1805.

MILLER, ALEXANDER, *Albany*, Sermon 22 February, at Greenbush, on death of G. Washington. 8. Albany, 1800.

MILTON, JOHN, Life of, inscribed to T. Maulins, 8. London, 1699.

MINISTER, Complaining of unsuccessful ministry, sermon from Isaiah xlix. 4, 18. Boston, 1721.

——, Address of, whether confession of some particular misdemeanors be requisite to christian profession, etc. [Stephen Badger,] 8. Boston, 1784.

MINISTERIAL office, Difficulty and reward of, dis. from 2 Cor. ii. 15, 16.
MINISTERS, Congregational in Massachusetts. See Convention. Page 21.
———, Testimony of a num. of New England, Boston, 25 Sept. 8. Boston, 1745.
———, Resolve relative to disorders at ordination of, with proceedings of convention on the same, 4. 1759.
———, Eighteen presbyterian, Letter to archbp. of Canter. with remarks by a layman, 8. Boston, rep. 1762.
MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS, *Boston*, Oration 5 March, 1782, 12. Boston, 1785.
———, Hist of the insurrection in Massachusetts, 1786, 8. Worcester, 1788.
———, Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, 8. Boston, 1795.
———, Continua. of the history of Massachusetts, from 1748, with introductory sketch of events, vol. 1st. to the time of Phipps, 8. Boston, 1798.
———, Eulogy on G. Washington, 9 January, 8. Boston, 1800.
MIRABEAU, Count, Considerations on the order of Cincin. transl. from Fr. with Turgot's to Price, 8. Lon. 1785.
———, Considerations, &c. new ed. with several papers, &c. 8. Phil. 1786.
MISCELLANIES, Various printed documents in sheets, 1667—1800, viz. Lines on Lydia Minot. Names of the streets in Boston, 1701. Proclamations of the governours of Massachusetts. List of the addressers to Hutchinson, from London gazetteer, 1774, etc. etc. fol.
———, Various printed documents relating to rev. war, fol. 1726—1785.
———, Brit. patriotic handbills, songs, addresses, etc. on threatened invasion of England, fol. 1803.
MISSIONS, Narrative of, by general association of Conn. etc. for 1793, 8. New Haven, 1794.
———, Continuation of the narrative, etc. 1794, 8. New Haven, 1795.
———, Continu. etc. for 1797, 8. New Haven, 1797.
MISSIONARY society, Conn. Address of the general association of Conn. on, 8. Norwich, 1797.
———, Constitution of, etc. 8. Hartf. 1800.
———, Second address from the trustees, etc. 8. Hartford, 1801.
———, Act to incorpo. with address from the trustees, and narra. of missions, etc. 8. Hartford, 1803.
———, Communi. from the London miss. society to, 8. Hartford, 1803.
———, of Mass. Sermons before. See app.
MITCHEL, JONATHAN, *Cam.* Letter to friend in New England in 1649, 12. Boston, 1732.
MITCHELL, J. (cont.) Letter to his brother, 1649, with a letter from Joseph Eliot of Guilford to his brother Benj. E. of Roxbury, 8. Boston, 1664.
———, Election sermon, 1667, pref. by J. S. 4. Cambridge, 1671.
———, Earnest exhort. to inhabitants of New England, 4. Boston, 1676.
MITCHILL, SAMUEL LATHAM, *New York*, Oration before the society of Black Friars, at their anniversary in New York, 8. New York, 1793.
———, Life, etc. of Tammany, the Indian chief, an oration before the Tam. soc. 8. New York, 1795.
———, Remarks on the gaseous oxyd of azote or of nitrogene, etc. 12. New York, 1795.
[———,] Present state of medical learning in the city of New York, 8. New York, 1797.
MOHEAKUNNUK language, Assem. and Watt's shorter catechism in.
MONEY, Origin and use of, and principles of stocks, etc. with thoughts on a bank for Massachusetts, 8. Bos. 1792.
MONIS, JUDAH, *Cambridge*, Discourse at his baptism, the truth, the whole truth, etc. 12. Boston, 1722.
MONITOR for communicants, by assembly of the N. England pastors, etc. 12. Boston, 1750.
MONROE, JAMES, View of the conduct of the executive, connected with the mission to France, 1794, 1795, 1796, 8. Philadelphia, 1797.
MONSTER of monsters. See Excise. Page 28.
MONTAGUE, EDWARD WORTLEY, Life, travels, etc. 8. Philadelphia, 1784.
MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS ARIAS, Lib. generationis et regenera. Adam, 4. Antverpiæ, 1593.
MONTGOMERY, Gen. Dialogue between the ghost of, and American delegate near Philadelphia, 8. Phil. 1776.
MONTLOSIER, DE. Jour. de France et d'Angleterre, 3 vols. 8. Lon. 1797.
MOODY, JOSHUA, *Portsmouth*, and *Boston*, Choice benefit of communion with God in his house, 12. Bos. 1685.
———, Sec. edition, pref. by Sewall, and others, 12. Boston, 1746.
MOODY, SAMUEL, *York*, Doleful state of the damned, 12. Boston, 1710.
———, Election sermon, 12. Bos. 1721.
———, Acc. of Joseph Quasson, an Indian, executed for murder, 12. Bos. 1726.
———, Extract from a sermon on death of, 12. Boston, 1748.
MOORE, JOHN, bp. of Bangor, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. London, 1782.
MORAL freed. Theory of agency, or an essay on, [Dr. J. Perkins.] 8. Bos. 1771.
MORE, HANNAH, Slavery, a poem, 12. Philadelphia, 1788.

MORELL, WM. Poem, Nova-Anglia, with a translation, 4.
MORGAN, J. History of Algiers, 4. London, 1731.
MORGAN, JOSEPH, Ser. from Prov. iii. 5, 6, (printed by B. Franklin,) 12. Philadelphia, 1741.
MORGAN, JOHN, Prize dissertation. See Sargent.
———, Recommendation of inoculation according to Dimsdale's method, 8. Boston, 1776.
———, Vindica. of, as chief physician to the American army, 8.
MORRILL, ISAAC, *Wilmington*, Sermon to Phineas Osgood, and compapany of soldiers, 4. Boston, 1755.
———, Sermon at Lexington, 19 April, 8. Boston, 1780.
MORRIS, ROBERT, *Phil.* Statement of the acc. of the U. S. America, 1781—1784, fol. Philadelphia, 1785.
———, Statement of receipts, and expenditures of public monies during his admin. by order of house of rep. 19 Mar. 1790, fol.
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, *New York*, Oration on death of G. Washington, 31 December, 1799, 8. Boston, 1800.
———, Oration at the funeral of Alex. Hamilton, 14 July, 8. New York, 1804.
MORSE, JAMES, Narrative of the proceedings of the baptist church in Medfield against, 8. Boston, 1785.
MORSE, JEDIDIAH, *Charlestown*, Geography made easy, 12. Newhaven, 1784, or 1785.
———, American geography, 2 ed. 8. London, 1792.
———, American universal geography, 2 vols. 8. Boston, 1793.
———, Do. 3 ed. 1st part, 2 ed. 2 part, introduction revised by Samuel Webber, 2 vols. 8. Boston, 1796.
———, Elements of geography, 12. Boston, 1795.
———, National thanksgiving sermon, with notes, 8. Boston, 1795.
———, Abridgment of geography, 5 ed. 8. Boston, 1796.
———, Thanksgiving ser. 19 Nov. with app. 8. Boston, 1798.
———, Address at dedication of bapt. meeting-house, Charlest. 12 May 1801.
———, Discourse before humane society, with app. 8. Boston, 1801.
———, and ELIJAH PARISH, *Byfield*, Compendious hist. of N. England, 12. Charlestown, 1804.
M[ORSO]N, capt. Vindication of, and of court martial, 8. London, 1745.
MORTON, NATHANIEL, New England's memorial, 12. Boston, rep. 1721.
MORTON, EBEN. *Middleborough*, Answer to J. Cotton: (See Page 22.) 8. Boston, 1746.
MORTON, PEREZ, Oration at reinterment of Gen. Warren, 8 April 1776, 2 ed. 4. Boston, 1776.
———, Do. 3 ed. 12. Boston, 1785.
MOSELY, JONA. OGDEN, Oration 22 Feb. East Haddam, on death of G. Washington, 8. Hartford, 1800.
MOSELY, ELISHA, *New Gloucester*, Sermon on death of Sam. Foxcroft, 8. Portland, 1807.
MOTHER Midnight's comical pocket-book, Boston, 1763.
MOULIN, PETER DU, Anatomy of arminianism, 4. London, 1626.
MOYES, HENRY, Heads of lectures on chemistry and natural history, 8.
MUIR, THOMAS, Trial for sedition, Edinb. Aug. 1793, 8. New York, 1794.
MUNDUNGUS, Sawney, and Academicus, Debate between, 8. Boston, 1721.
MURILLO, P. Velarde. See Velarde.
MURRAY, JOHN, *Boothbay* and *Newburyport*, Extract of letter to J. Moorhead of Boston, 6 June, 1764, 12.
———, Appeal to the impartial public, 8. Portsmouth, 1768.
———, Jerubbaal, Sermon on Thanksgiving for peace, 11 Decem. 1783, 8. Newb. 1784.
———, Sermon on the origin of evil, 8. Newburyport, 1785.
———, Sermon on death of capt. Parsons, 8. Newburyport, 1785.
MURRAY, JOHN, *Boston*, Nat. thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Bos. 1795.

N.

NAISMITH, JOHN, Agriculture of Clydesdale, etc. 8. Glasgow, 1798.
NAKED Truth, num. 1, 2 ed. 8. London, 1755.
NANTUCKET, Pleas in a claim of half a share in, 4. 1779.
NARRATIVE of separation from second ch. in Ipswich, Boston, 1745.
NASSY, D. Observations on the epidem. in Phil. (Fr. and Eng.) 8. Phil. 1793.
NATIONAL reformation, Proposals for, also the black roll, 4. London, 1694.
NEAL, DANIEL, History of N. Eng. to 1700, 2 ed. 8. 2 vols. Lon. 1747.
———, History of the puritans, new ed. by Joshua Toulmin, with memoirs of the author, 5 vols, 8. Bath, 1793, 1797.
NEGROES, Thoughts on the slavery of, 8. London, 1784.
NETHERLAND Historian, true relation of the late wars, 1671—1674, with 60 plates, 12. Amst. 1675.
NEWCASTLE, Duke of, Let. to Michell, king of Prussia's secretary of embassy, in answer to M's memorial, etc. 4. London, 1753.
NEWCOME, RICHARD, bp. of Landaff, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. Lon. 1761.

NEWELL, JONATHAN, *Stow*, Sermon 16 May, 1783, 8. Boston, 1784.
NEW ENGLAND, First fruits of, 4. London, 1642.
——, First principles of, on baptism, and church communion, 1671.
——, Rev. in, justified ag. the aspersions of J. Palmer, 1691, 8. Bos. rep. 1775.
——, Agents, acc. of, 4. Lon. 1691.
——, Psalms, 12. 9 ed. Boston, 1698. 17, 1716. 20, 1722. 22, 1729. 23, 1730. and 25, 1742. See Prince. Page 57.
——, Deplorable state of. (See Port Royal.) 8. London, 1708.
——. See Mantle, Elijah's. Page 43.
——, Plan for the ministers of, relative to a maintenance, 8. Boston. 1724.
——, Misery of, the cause and remedy, a poem, 8. Boston, 1758.
——, Narrative of miseries of, Bos. 1775.
——, Reasons for confirm. the charters.
——, Patriot, A compar. of Washington and Jefferson adminis. 8. Bos. 1810.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, Briefs respecting controversy with Massachusetts, fol.
——, Journal of the house of Representative, fol. 1744, 1745, 1767.
——, Grants, Observations on the jurisdiction claimed by New York and New Haven over, 8. Danvers, 1778.
——, Public defence of the right of, Dresden, 1779.
——, Constitution of, 8. Ports. 1781.
——, Constitution and address to the people by convention, Exeter, 1782.
——, Sundry laws, passed 1785, fol.
——, Acts and laws before revolution, fol. Boston, 1716, and Ports. 1771.
——, Acts and laws, etc. since revolution, with journal of the senate for 1784, 1785, 1786, fol. Exet. 1780, 1786.
——, Journal, etc. for 1786, 1787, 1788, and 1789, 12. Portsmouth.
——, Address to electors of, by Impartialis, 8. Portsmouth, 1804.
NEW HAVEN, Settling in N. England, and laws for gov. of that colony, 4. London, 1656.
NEW IRELAND, Proposed constitution and frame of gov. of.
NEW JERSEY, Laws of the college of, 8. Phil. 1802.
——, Register. See T. Alden, P. 2.
NEWSPAPERS. See Appendix.
NEWTON, THOMAS, Herbal for the bible, principally from Lemnius, 12. London, 1757.
NEWTON, THOMAS, bp. of Bristol, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gos. 8. Lon. 1769.
NEWTONIAN hypothesis, Examined by an Amer. 8. Poughkeepsie, 1783.
NEW YORK, Narrative of oppressions in proceedings of Jacob Leysler and his accomplices, 4. 1690.
——, Journal of the detection of conspiracy for burning, etc. 4. 1744.
NEW YORK, [cont.] Extract of act for raising 100,000*l.* for an army of 20,000 men to invade Canada in conjunc. with British, 8. N. Y. 1759.
——, Laws of, 1752—1762, 2d. vol. fol. New York, 1762.
——, Commercial conduct of, considered, etc. 4. New York, 1767.
——, Right of, with respect to eastern boundary on Connecticut river, as concerns encroachments under New Hampshire, etc. fol. New York, 1773.
——, Short advice to the counties of, 8. New York, 1774.
——, Address of convention to their constituents, 8. Fishkill, 1776.
——, Bye laws of the chamber of commerce, 8. New York, 1787.
——, Laws of, 2 ed. of the 1st. vol. 5 vols. 8. Albany, 1804—1808.
NILES, SAMUEL, *Braintree*, Sorrowful acc. of state of the chh. in New England, 4. Boston, 1745.
——, God's wonder working provi. for New Eng. in reduction of Louisburg, (poetry) 12. New Lon. 1747.
NOBLE, OLIVER, *Coventry*, *Newbury*, and *Newcastle*, Ser. ordination of Silas Moody, Arundel, 8. Salem, 1771.
——, Strict. on the story in the book of Esther, a ser. 8. Newburyp. 1775.
NORCOTT, JOHN, Baptism according to the word of God, 8. Bos. rep. 1723.
——, Do. 5th ed. corrected by William Kiffin, and R. Claridge, 8. 1747.
NORTH America, Present state of, 12. Boston, reprinted 1755.
——, Occurrences in, and policy of Great Brit. considered, 8. Lon. 1766.
——, Civil prudence recommended to, ded. to com. sense, 8. Norw. 1776.
——. See Denys. Suppl. Catalogue.
NORTHAMPTON, Result of a council of nine churches, rel. to the separation of Jonathan Edwards from his pastoral relation, with a protest against the separation, 8. 1750.
NORTH Carolina, Narrative of proceedings of burgesses, 8. 1740.
——, Address to inhabitants on want of a medium, in lieu of money, 4. Williamsburgh, 1746.
——. See Car. Page 13.
NORRIDGEWALK Indians. See Shirley.
NORTON, JOHN, *Ipswich* and *Boston*, Life of John Cotton, 4. Boston, 1657.
——, Heart of New Eng. rent at the blasphemies of the present generation concerning quakers, 4. Camb. 1659.
——, Election ser. 1661, with two other sermons, and a poetical address by J. Wilson, 4. Cambridge, 1664.
NORWICH, Charles, ld. bp. of, Char. to clergy of his diocess, 2 ed. 8. Lon. 1713.
NOTT, ELIPH. *Albany* and *Schenectady*, President of Union college, Dis-

course, 4 July, 1801 8. reprinted Schenec ady, 1810.

———, Discourse before ladies society, for relief of distressed, 18 March, 1804, 8. reprinted Schenec. 1810, with app. Account of Mrs. Nott, by a friend.

———, Discourse on the ever to be lamented death of Alexander Hamilton, 29 July, 1804, with app. reprinted Schenectady, 1810.

———, Sermon before general assembly of Presbyterian church, 19 May, 1806, 8. rep. Schenectady, 1810.

———, Address to candidates for Baccalaureate, 1 May 1805, 8. reprinted Schenectady, 1810.

———, Do. 30 July, 1806, 8. reprinted Schenectady, 1810.

———, Do. 29 July, 1807, 8. reprinted Schenectady, 1810.

Nova Scotia, Description of, and the state of trade in northern colonies, 8. Boston, reprinted 1749.

———, Memorials of Eng. and French commiss. concern. limits of, 4. London, 1755.

———, Address of house of assembly to the king, etc. 8. Boston, 1775.

Nowell, Samuel, Artillery election sermon, 1670, 4. Boston, 1678.

Noyes, Nicholas, Election sermon, pref. by J. Higginson, 12. Boston, 1698.

O.

Oakes, Urian, *Cambridge*, Election sermon, 4. Cambridge, 1673.

———, Artillery election sermon, 1672, 4. Cambridge, 1674.

———, Elegy on Thomas Shepard of Charlest. 4. Cambridge, 1677.

———, Artillery election sermon at Cambridge, 1677, 4. Boston, 1682.

Oath required by stamp act, reasons why the gov. took it, etc. 8. Hartford, 1766.

Observations on the conduct of the French in America, Boston, 1735.

———, on emitting 6000*l.* bills of new tenour, 4. Boston, 1738.

———. See Congregational. Page 19.

——— on acts of parliament, etc. 4. Boston, 1769. See Boston. Page 9.

——— on the American revolution, by a comm. of congress, 4. Phil. 1779.

——— on the new constitution, and on the federal and state conventions, 12.

Occum, Samson, *Long Island*, Collection of hymns, for his Indian brethren, 8. New London, 1774.

Officers of the British army, List of, for 1758, and 1781, 8. London.

Ogden, John Cosens, *Portsmouth*, Election sermon, N. H. 8. Conc. 1790.

——, Ser. to free masons, 8. Ports. 1791.

Ogilby, John, *America*, Description of new world, fol. London, 1671.

Ohio Indians, Treaty with, at Carlisle, Oct. fol. 1753.

Ohio defeat. See Chauncy. Page 15.

Oldfield, Joshua, Fast sermon, 8. London, 1721.

Oldmixon, J. Brit. empire in America, with maps by Herman Moll. vol. 1, 8. London, 1708.

Oldys, Francis, Life of Thomas Paine, etc. with defence of his writings, 8. Boston, from the London ed. 1796.

Oleum animale, Dissert. ii. de viribus med. in epilepsia, etc. 4. London, 1732.

Olivarius, Le professeur, Le nord litteraire, phys. polit. et moral, no. 1—12. 3 tom. 8. Kiel, 1797—1800.

Oliver, Peter, Speech on death of Is. Lothrop, delivered at Plymouth court, 4. Boston, 1750.

Oliver, Andrew, Essay on comets, 8. Salem, 1772.

Oliver, Andrew, Proceed. of council relat. to the deposition of, ref. to 5 March, 1770.

Opossum. See Barton. Page 7.

Oppianus, De Venatione, lib. iii. de Piscatu, l. v. etc. cum comm. Rittershusii, 12. Lugd. 1697.

Oppression, a poem by an American, 8. Boston, 1765.

Orange, Prince of, Account of his expedition for England, 4. London, 1688.

Oratio Dominica, Lord's prayer in more than 100 languages and characters, 4. London, 1713.

Orations, on 5 of March, 1770, 12. Boston, reprinted 1785.

——, delivered in Boston 4 July, from 1787—1807, 1 vol. 8. Boston.

——, List of, on various occasions. See Appendix.

Orbis, Novus, reg. ac insul. veteribus incognitarum, fol. Basil, 1555.

Orbis, Novus, navigationes primæ in Americam, etc. 12. Roterod. 1616.

Orbis veteribus noti tabula nova Gulielmo De Lisle, 4.

Ordeal, Journal of politics and literature, 8. Boston, 1809.

Oxford, Robert, earl of, Further report from comm. of secresy, etc. 8. London, 1742.

Organs, Advantage of, and instru. musick in public worship, 12. Philadelphia, 1763.

Ortelius, Aera. Orbis, etc. imp. fol. Antv. 1595.

Osborn, Samuel, *Eastham*, Case and complaint, letter to B. Colman for the conven. 8. Boston, 1743.

Osgood, David, *Medford*, Thanksgiving sermon for peace, 11 December, 8. Boston, 1783.

——, Sermon at the installation of Peter Thacher, Boston, ch. J. Lathrop, f. J. Clarke, 8. Boston, 1785.

OSGOOD, D. (cont.) Art. el. sermon, 8. Boston, 1788.
——, Thanksgiving sermon, 20 Nov. 1794, 3 ed. 8. Boston, 1795.
——, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Boston, 1795.
——, Conv. sermon, 8. Boston, 1798.
——, Discourse at funeral of Jos. Roby, Lynn, 4 Feb. 8. Boston, 1803.
——, Election sermon, 2 ed. (with a list of preachers, corrected and contin. See Deane. Page 24.) 8. Boston, 1809.
OSWALD, ELEAZER, Commonwealth Penns. vs. for contempt of supreme court, with proceed. of general assembly, on O.'s memorial against three of the justices, 8. Philadelphia, 1788.
[OTIS, JAMES,] *Boston*, Rudim. of lat. prosody, with diss. on lett. and on harmony in composition, 12. Bos. 1760.
——, Vindication of the H. R. Mass. 8. Boston, 1762.
——, Rights of the British colonies, 8. Boston, 1764.
——, Considera. on behalf of the colonists, London, 1765.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 4. Boston, 1788.
——, Eulogy on Alexander Hamilton, 8. Boston, 1804.
OVERALL, JOHN, bishop, Convoca. book, 1606, concern. government of God's cath. church, etc. with effigies, 4. London, 1690.
OX, Muzzled, a loud cry from heaven ag. the crying sin of withholding maintenance from gospel ministers, etc. 4. London, 1650.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN, Election sermon, 1671, 12. 1673.

P.

PADLOCK, a comic opera, 8. London.
PAINE, THOMAS, *Weymouth*, Sermon at his own ordination, 8. Boston, 1720.
——, Sermon on original sin, at Thursday lecture, Boston, 12. Boston, 1724.
PAINE, THOMAS, Common sense, with additions. Philadelphia, 1776.
[——,] Public good, claim of Virginia to vacant western territory, etc. 8. Philadelphia, 1780.
——, Letter to abbe Raynal on affairs of North America, the abbe corrected, etc. 8. Philadelphia, 1782.
[——,] Dissertations on govern. affairs of the bank, and paper currency, 8. Philadelphia, 1786.
——, Rights of man, part 1, in answer to Burke, ded. to Washington, 8. New York, reprinted 1792.
——, Rights of man, part 2, add. to Fayette, 8. New York, reprinted 1793.
——. See Cobbett: Page 18.
PAINE, THOMAS, (ROB. TREAT, jun.) *Boston*, The ruling passion, a poem, delivered before the society of Phi Beta Kappa, 4. Boston, 1797.
——, Oration to young men, Boston, on dissolut. French treaty, 8. Bos. 1799.
——, Eulogy on George Washington, Newburyport, 2 January, 8. Boston, reprinted 1800.
PAINE, CHARLES, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1801.
PALAIRET, Description of Eng. and Fr. poss. in North America, 2 ed. 8. London, 1755.
PALMER, JOHN, Revolu. in New England justified, with narra. of proceed. of sir Edm. Andross, printed 1691, 8. Boston, reprinted 1773.
PAPER money, Observat. on a scheme for emitting bills of a new tenour, Boston, 1738.
——, Particu. in rela. to Massachusetts, a dis. concerning the currencies of the British planta. in America, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Account of rise, progress, etc. of paper currency, of New England, and of meas. in Massachusetts, for silver currency, 4. Boston, 1749.
——, Letter from gent. in Boston, to friend in Connect. rel. to, 1766.
PAREUS, DAV. de symbolis sacrament, etc. e vernac, a Cellario, 12. Ambergæ.
PARISH, ELIJAH, *Byfield*, and J. MORSE. Compend. history of New Eng. (See Morse, P. 49.) 12. Charlestown, 1804.
PARKER, SAMUEL, *Boston*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1793.
PARKER, ISAAC, *Portland*, Oration 22 Feb. on d. of George Washington, 8. reprinted Boston, 1800.
PARKER, JEROBOAM, *Southborough*, Sermon at dedication of a new meeting house, 17 Dec. 1806, and address by Peter Whitney, Northborough, 8. Boston, 1807.
PARKMAN, EBEN. *Westborough*, Dis. on Ez. xxii. 30, at Southborough, 8. Boston, 1757.
——, Conv. sermon, 8. Boston, 1761.
PARLIAMENT, Observations on acts of, (See Boston. Page 9.) 4. 1769.
PARLIAMENTARY acts, 6th. and 7th. of George I. (black letter) fol. Lon. 1721.
PARR, gov. Vindication of, and his council, add. to Wm. Pitt, 8. London, 1784.
PARSONS, Mr. corrected in letter to a friend, by A. Z. 12. 1743.
PARSONS, JONATHAN, *Newburyport*, Sermon on manna gathered in the morning, 8. Boston, 1751.
PARSONS, JOSEPH, *Bradford*, Artillery election sermon, ded. to Shirley, 8. Boston, 1744.
——, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1759.
PARSONS, MOSES, *Newburyfalls*, Election sermon, at Cam. 8. Boston, 1772.

PARSONS, M. (cont.) Sermon at ordination of Obadiah Parsons, Gloucester, ch. Sam. Chandler, G. f. John Rogers, G. 8. Sal. 1773.

PARSONS, DAVID, *Amherst*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1788.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN, Almanack, 12. London, 1694, 1704, 1705.

PASTOR'S power, Judgment of eight congr. divines concern. 12. Bos. 1693.

PASTORS of chh. in New England, 7 July, 1743, Testimony and advice on late happy revival of religion, with sundry letters of attestation, 8. Boston, 1744.

PASTORIUS, MELCH. AD. Umstadige geographische beschreibung,etc.Pennsylvaniæ, 12. Fran. und Leip. 1700.

PATTEN, WILLIAM, *Newport*, Sermon on the inhumanity of the slave trade, 8. Providence, 1793.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, *New Jersey*, Charge to jury, 1795, in a case, Vanhorne's lessee vs. Dorrance, 8. Philadelphia, 1801.

PAUL, WILLIAM, *St. Cuthberts*, Sermon before society, Scotland, propagating christian knowledge, 8. Ed.1797.

PAYSON, PHILLIPS, *Walpole*, Two fast sermons delivered Feb. on war with Spain, etc. 8. Boston, 1741.

PAYSON, PHILLIPS, *Chelsea*, Sermon at ordination of John Payson, Fitchburgh, 27 January, 8. Boston, 1768.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1778.

———, Sermon at Lexington, 19 April, 8. Boston, 1782.

———, Sermon at ordination of his brother Seth P. Rindge, 4 December, 1782, ch. Stephen Farrar, New Ipswich, f. John Payson, Fitchb. 8. Boston, 1783.

———, Sermon on death of George Washington, 14 January, 8. Charlestown, 1800.

PEABODY, OLIVER, *Natick*, Art. el. sermon, 8. Boston, 1732.

PEALE, CHARLES W. Introduc. to lec. on natural history, in the university of Pennsylvania, 16 November, 1799, 8. Philadelphia, 1800.

———, Dis. introductory to lec. on science of nature, delivered 8 November, 8. Philadelphia, 1800.

PEARCE, ZACHARY, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 1729, 8. London, 1730.

PEARSON, ELIPHALET, *Andover* and *Cambridge*, Public lecture, Harvard college, on death of President Willard, 8. Cambridge, 1804.

PEIRCE, NAT. Account of his shipwreck, 8. Boston, 1756.

PEMBERTON, EBEN. *Boston*, Sermon before the general assembly, 1 Nov. 1705, 12. Boston, 1706.

PEMBERTON, E. (cont.) Sermon on death of Samuel Willard, vice president of Harvard coll. 12 September, 12. Boston, 1707.

———, Election sermon, 12. Bos. 1710.

———, Sermon on death of John Walley, 4. Boston, 1712.

———, Sermon previous to ordination of Jos. Sewall, 1713, pref. by Benjamin Colman, 8. Boston, 1718.

PEMBERTON, EBEN. *New York* and *Boston*, Sermon before synod at Philadelphia, 12. New York, 1735.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, N. York, 31 July, 4. New York, 1746.

———, Life of Mary Lloyd, with her meditations on divine subjects, 8. New York, 1750.

———, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1756.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1757.

———, Sermon on death of George Whitefield, 8. Boston, 1770.

———, Sermon at ordination of Isaac Story, Marblehead, ch. Jon. Whitaker, Salem, f. Wm. Whitwell, M. and Story's confession of faith, 8. Sal. 1771.

[PEMBERTON, THOMAS,] *Bost.* Historical journal of the revolutionary war, and a topograph. and histor. description of Boston, Historical coll. vol. 2 and 3.

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, *Portsmouth*, History of wars with eastern Indians, 1703—1726, preface by B. Colman, 12. Boston, 1726.

PENN, WILLIAM, Advice to his children, 6 ed. London, 1778.

———, La vie de. V. Marsillac. P. 43.

PENNSYLVANIA, and city of Philadelphia, charters of, fol. Phil. 1742.

———, Hospital, Account of, 4. Philadelphia, 1754.

———, Brief state of the prov. 3 ed. 8. London, 1756.

———, True and impartial state of the prov. 8. Philadelphia, 1759.

———, Constitution of the commonwealth, 15 July, 8. Philadelphia, 1776.

———, do. 8. Philadelphia, 1790.

———, Society for the abol. of slavery, constitution of, 8. Philadelphia, 1787.

———, Compilation of laws relative to poor, 1700—1795, 8. Phil. 1796.

———, Health laws of the state, 8. Philadelphia, 1798.

———, Bye laws for the alms house, and house of employment, 8.

———, Collection of the penal laws of, 8. Philadelphia, 1801.

———, Petition to congress of settlers on lands, under grants from Conn. with report of committee.

PEPPERELL, SIR WILLIAM, and others, Conference with the eastern Indians, 4. Boston, 1753.

PERKINS, JOSEPH, *Salem*, Oration on genius, at commence. Cambridge, 12. Boston, 1797.

PERKINS, BENJ. *Douglass*, Experim. with metallic tractors, etc. 8. Lon. 1799.

PEROUSE, Voyage de la, autour du monde publie par L. A. Milet Mureau, 4 tom. 8. avec atlas, fol. Paris, 1798.

PERRY, JOSEPH, *East Windsor*, Election sermon, Conn. 4. Hartford, 1765.

———, Sermon on death Nat. Hooker, Hartford, 4. Hartford, 1770.

PERSECUTORS mauled with their own weapons, [1696.]

PERU, La Chronica del. por Pedro de Cieca de Leon, 12. Anvers, 1554.

PETAVIUS, DYONISIUS, History of the world, contin. to 1659, etc. fol. London, 1659.

PETERS, HUGH, Advice to his daughter, a dying father's legacy to only child, 12. Boston, reprinted 1717.

———, Historical and critical account of, 8. Great Britain.

PETERS, PHILLIS, (orig. Wheatley,) *Boston*, Elegy on Samuel Cooper, 4. Boston, 1784.

PETREUS, NICOLAUS, Cimbrorum et Goth. origines, 12. Lips. 1695.

PHARMACOPOEIA of the Massachusetts medical society, 8. Boston, 1808.

PHI BETA KAPPA, Fraternity of. See Catalogue. Page 14.

———, Orations and poems on their anniversary meetings. See Appendix.

PHILADELPHIA directory by Fr. White, 8. Philadelphia, 1785.

———, College of physicians, Charter, constitution and bye laws, 8. Phil. 1790.

———, Report of the comm. on bringing water into, 8. Philadelphia, 1798.

———, Ordinances of the city, with act of incor. and address of G. Washington to his fellow citiz. 8. Philadelphia, 1798.

———, Dispensary institut. in 1786, account of, with rules, etc. 8. Phil. 1802.

———, Brief sketch of the origin and present state of the city, 1804, 12. Philadelphia, 1805.

———, Dispensary and hospital, Plan, etc. See Appendix.

PHILLIPS, P. Sermon before society of ancient Britons, delivered 1 March, 1715, (Eng. and Welch) 8. Lon. 1716.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, *Andover*, Three practical dis. in 1727, 12. Boston, 1728.

———, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1741.

———, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1750.

———, Convention sermon, 8. Bos. 1753.

———, Sermon at ordination of Nathan Holt, Danvers, ch. Peter Clark, f. James Chandler, 8. Boston, 1759.

———, Seasonable advice to a neighbour, a dialogue, 8. Boston, 1761.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, *Boston*, Oration 4. July, 8. Boston, 1794.

PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM, Life, [C. Mather,] 12. London, 1697.

PHOCION'S letters to the citi. of New York, [Alexander Hamilton,] 8. Boston, 1785.

PICKERING, THEOPHILUS, *Ipswich*, Letters to Nat. and Daniel Rogers, and answers, and lett. to J. Davenport, 8. Boston, 1742. See Narrative. P. 49.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY, Letter to his constituents on danger of an unnecessary war with Great Brit. 8. Bos. 1808.

———, Letter to J. Sullivan, vindicating himself against groundless charges, 8. Boston, 1808.

PIERCE, JOHN, *Brookline*, Discourse delivered 24 November, 1805, the day which completed a century from the incorporation of the town, with an app. containing many historical facts, 8. Cambridge, 1806.

———, Valedic. sermon in old meeting house, 8 June, 8. Cambridge, 1806.

———, Dedication sermon of new meeting house, 11 June, 8. Cambridge, 1806.

PIETAS et gratulatio Collegii Har. Address to the king, [by gov. Bernard,] and English, Latin, and Greek poetry, [by Edward Holyoke, Pres. coll. Sir Francis Bernard, governour, Stephen Sewall, Benj. Church, and others,] 4. Boston, 1761.

PIGAFETTA, Le Cheval. Premier voyage autour du monde, sur l' escadre de Magellan, 8. Paris, 1798.

PIGOT, GEORGE, *Marblehead*, Vindication of observ. of Christmas day, ans. to J. Barnard and others, 8. Bos. 1731.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Free grace indeed, 8. London, 1760.

PINKNEY, WILLIAM, Speech, 1789, on the slave trade, 8. Phil. 1790.

PIRACY, Proposal to lords regents of Great Britain, to prevent, 4. Lon. 1723.

———, Tryals of 16 persons for, 4. Boston, 1726.

PIRATES, Shipwreck of above 100 on Cape Cod, with a sermon previous to execution of six, [Cotton Mather,] 12. Boston, 1717.

———, Remarkable relation of, and conferences with, after condemna. their behav. at execu. and sermon on occasion, 12. Boston, 1726.

PITT, WILLIAM, Review of the admin. of, 2 ed. 8. London, 1773.

———, Genuine abstracts fr. two speeches of, and his reply to earl of Suffolk, 8. London, 1779.

PLAIN truth, Remarks on common sense, 8. London, reprinted 1776.

PLATFORM of church discipline, by synod at Cam. 1648, 4. Cam. 1671.

———, do. reprinted, 12. Boston, 1717.

PLATO Atheniensis, Opera omnia per Cornarium, 4. Bas. 1561.
PLATTES, GABRIEL, Discovery of subter. treasure, also the art of melting, etc. 8. Philadelphia, 1792.
PLEA for Mrs. Fisk. See Huntington.
PLOOS van Amstel, Corneille, fils de J. C. Avis concernant une collection d' estampes selon la nouvelle inventionde, 12.
PLYMOUTH, New, General laws of, revised, and published by general court, P. June 1671, fol. Cambridge, 1672.
—— patent, and extracts from records, 4. Boston, 1751.
—— company, Remarks of, 4. Boston, 1753.
——, Defence of the remarks, etc. 4. Boston, 1753.
POEM, on rising glory of America, at Nassau hall, 25 September, 1771, 8. Philadelphia, 1772.
POEMS, American, selected and original, 8. Litchfield, 1793.
POIVRE, LE. Travels of a philos. observations on manners, etc. of various nations, from Fr. 12. Glasgow, 1770.
POLITICAL debates, 8. Paris, 1766.
—— sketches, inscribed to John Adams, 8. London, 1787.
—— passing bell, an elegy, etc. parodized from Gray's, 8. Boston, 1789.
POLLEN, THOMAS, Sermon 24 June, 1757, Newport, before the free masons, 4. Boston, 1758.
POLONIAE, Lith. Pruss. Livoniæ, etc. Respublica, sive status regni, 12. Lugd. (Elziv.) 1627.
POPISH pretender. See Jacobite. Page 38.
POPKIN, JOHN SNELLING, *Boston* and *Newbury*, Justice, charity, and unanim. recommended, 8. Newburport, 1805.
PORCUPINE, PETER. See Cobbett. Page 18.
PORTER, SAMUEL, *Sherburne*, Sermon at ordination of William Phipps, Douglass, 1747, 8. Boston, 1748.
——, Sermon at ordination of Jos. Perry, Windsor, 11 June, 8. Boston, 1755.
PORTER, JOHN, *Bridgewater*, Sermon at Braintree, 25 Dec. 1749, from Isa. lxiv. 6, 8. Boston, 1750.
——, Vindication of foregoing, answer to "Friendly remarks," with app. by John Cotton, 8. Boston, 1751.
PORTER, ELIPHALET, *Roxb.* Thanksgiving sermon, 11 December, 1783, 8. Boston, 1784.
——, Discourse before the Roxbury charitable society, 15 September, 1794, with rules, etc. of the society, 8. Boston, 1795.
——, Sermon on death of Inc. Sumner, 8. Boston, 1799.
PORTER, E. (cont.) Eulogy on G. Washington, 14 January, 8. Boston, 1800.
——, Discourse before the humane society, with app. 8. Boston, 1802.
——, Sermon at ordination of Charles Lowell, Boston, 1 Jan. ch. Henry Ware, f. Jos. S. Buckminster, 8. Boston, 1806.
——, Convention sermon, (with a list of preachers) 8. Boston, 1810.
PORTER, HUNTINGTON, *Rye*, *New Hampshire*, Century sermon, 8. Portsmouth, 1801.
PORTEUS, BEILBY, bishop of Chester, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1783.
PORTLOCK, Voyage round the world, 4. London, 1789.
PORT Royal, Deplorable state of New England, by covetous and treacherous governour, etc. and account of the miscarriage of the late expedition against, add. to queen, 8. London, 1708, rep. 1721.
PORTUGAL, Privileges of an Englishman by treaty of peace, concluded by O. Cromwell, etc. 8. London, 1759.
POTASH, Manufac. of, recommended, 4. Boston, 1757.
POTERIE, CLAUDIUS, F. B. DE LA, Pastoral letter from the apostolic vice prefect, etc. Boston, 4. 1789.
POTHERIE, DE BACQUEVILLE DE LA, Hist. de l' Amerique septent. 4 tom. 12. Paris, 1722.
POTTER, NAT. *Brookline*, Discourse from Jer. viii. 20, 8. Boston, 1758.
POTTER, JAMES, *New Fairfield*, Poem on death of William Barnes, 4. Hartford, 1769.
POUCHOT, M. Memoires sur la dern. guerre de l' Amer. Sept. 3 tomes. 12. Yuerdon, 1781.
POWNALL, THOMAS, Speech in favour of Amer. 4. 1769.
——, Rights, etc. of English colonies in America, stated and defended, 2 vols. 8. London, 1774.
PRAYER, Form of, for 7 May, 1762, to be used in the churches of New York, 8. New York, 1762.
PRATZ, LE PAGE DU, Hist. of Louisiana, with a map, translated fr. French, 8. London, 1774.
PREACHING, Review of hints on evangelical, 8. Boston, rep. 1808.
PRENTICE, JOHN, *Lancaster*, Sermon on death of Rob. Breck, Marlborough, 8. Boston, 1731.
——, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1735.
PRENTICE, THOMAS, *Charlestown*, Thanksgiving sermon 18 July, on reduc. of Cape Breton, 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Fast ser. 28 Jan. on burning the prov. court house, 8. Bos. 1748.

PRENTICE, T. (cont.) Ser. on death of Anna Cary, 4. Boston, 1755.

PRENTICE, CALEB, *Reading*, Sermon at installation of Joseph Willard, Boxborough, 2 Nov. 1784, ch. Eliab Stone, Reading, f. Peter Whitney, Northborough, 8. Worcester, 1786.

PRENTISS, THOMAS, *Medfield*, Sermon ord. Pitt Clark, Norton, 3 July, ch. Jacob Cushing, Waltham, f. Roland Green, Mansfield, 8. Bos. 1793.

PRESBYTER of the church of England, Sermon 20 June, on discov. of the new plot by, 4. London, 1683.

PRESBYTER, JOHN, Remarks on the preface of his pamphlet, 4.

PRESBYTERIAN ministers, Letter by 18 ministers in America, to Abp. of Canterbury, 12. New York, 1761.

———, Conduct of, in ref. to above, 12. Phil. 1761.

———, Presbyterian layman's remarks on the letter, 1761.

———, Mechanic's address to the farmer, reply to layman's remarks, etc. 12. Philadelphia, 1761.

———, Second letter to the congregations of those who wrote the letter, etc. 12. Phil. 1761.

———, Ch. Extracts from minutes of gen. assembly, 1789—1802, inclusive, and account of the state of religion, 8. Phil. 1803, 1804.

———, Acts and proceedings of gen. assembly, 1795 and 1796, 8. 1796.

———, Extracts from the min. of the gen. assem. etc. for 1803, and 1807, 8. Phil. 1803, 1807.

———, Ch. in the U. S. A. Constitution of, 12. Phil. 1806.

PRESCOTT, BENJ. *Salem, (Danv.)* Letter to Joshua Gee, in ans. to his, (See Gee. P. 31.) 8. Bos. 1749.

———, Letter to G. Whitefield, 4. Boston, 1745.

PRESCOTT, GEN. Letter to officers of the army at Boston, America, 1774.

PRETENDERS' son, Ans. to his 2d. manifesto, 2 ed. 8. London, 1746.

PRICÆUS, JOHAN. Acta apost. illustrata, 12. Par. 1647.

PRICE, RICHARD, Observations on civil liberty, etc. 8. Boston, rep. 1776.

———, Remarks on the foregoing, 8. Dublin, 1776.

———, Observa. on the import. of the American revolution, Bos. rep. 1784.

———, Do. 8. Philadelphia, rep. 1785.

———, Reflections on foregoing, transl. from French of count Mirabeau, 8. Phil. 1786.

———, Discourse on a future period of improvement in the state of mankind, etc. 8. London, 1787.

———, Discourse on the love of country, with app. 2 ed. 8. Lon. 1789.

PRIESTLY, ROBERT, Interesting remarks on bilious fever, address to inhabitants of Leeds, 8. Leeds, 1798.

PRIMER, [aboriginal,] containing the larger and shorter catechisms, 36.

PRINCE, NATHAN, Constitution and gov. of Harvard College, from 1636 to 1742, 4.

———, Essay to solve the difficulties in accounts of our Saviour's resurrection, 4. Boston, 1734.

PRINCE, THOMAS, *Boston*, Sermon at his own ord. Boston, dedicated to south church, ch. Increase Mather, f. Cotton Mather, 8. Boston, 1718.

———, Sermon at Thursday lecture on early piety, 12. Boston, 1721.

———, Sermon on death of two young gentlemen, ded. to youth, 12. Boston, 1727.

———, Sermon on death of George I. and access. of George II. 8. Bos. 1727.

———, Sermon on death of Cotton Mather, 12. Boston, 1728.

———, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1730.

———, Sermon on death of chief justice Sam. Sewall, 8. Boston, 1730.

———, Sermon on death of Daniel Oliver, del. 1727, 8. Boston, 1732.

———, Sermon on death of Hon. Daniel Oliver, and elegy addressed to gov. Belcher, 8. Boston, 1732.

———, Sermon on death of Eliza. relict of Daniel Oliver, 8. Boston, 1735.

———, Sermon on death of Mary Belcher, consort of gov. 4. Boston, 1736.

———, Annals of New England, vol. 1st. 12. Boston, 1736, and nos. 1, 2, 3, vol. 2, 1755.

———, Sermon on death of Nat. Williams, 8. Boston, 1738.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, 18 July, on the taking of Louisburg, 4. Boston, 1745.

———, Sermon on death of Tho. Cushing 8. Boston, 1746.

———, Thankgiving sermon 14 Aug. on victory near Culloden, 8. Boston, 1746.

———, Thanks. ser. 27 Nov. 8. Bos. 1746.

———, Extract fr. above, rep. 1776.

———, Ser. on death of Martha Stoddard, 8. Boston, 1748.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, 24 August, ded. to the royal society, 8. Bos. 1749.

———, Discourse on earthquake, with app. on the operation of God in earthquakes by means of the elect. substance, 8. Boston, 1755.

———, Improvement of the doc. of earthquakes, with an histor. summary of earthquakes in New England, with an account of the earthquake of 1755, 8. Boston, 1755.

———, Sermon on death of Mrs. Fayerweather, 8. Boston, 1755.

PRINCE, T. (cont.) Sermon on death of Edw. Bromfield, 8. Boston, 1756.
——, Sermon on death of Josiah Willard, 8. Boston, 1756.
——, Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, 12. Boston, 1758.
——, Psalms, hymns, etc. the New England psalm book revised, with historical pref. 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1773.
PRINCE, JOHN, *Salem*, Sermon on national fast, 9 May, 1798, 8. Salem, 1798.
——, Sermon on death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Salem, 1800.
PRINGLE, JOHN J. Oration 4 July, at Charleston, 8. Charleston, 1800.
PROGRESS of science, a poem, at exhibit. Harvard college, 21 April, [Samuel Dexter,] 4. Boston, 1780.
PROPOSALS for print. Hist. etc. of vice adm. Sir Thomas Brazen in 3 vols. 4to. by Thomas Thumb, esq. 8. 1760.
PROTESTANT and popish faith, View of, 12. London, 1735.
PROTESTANTS in Ireland, State of, under James, 4 ed. 8. London, 1692.
—— in France, Historical memorial of proceed. against, 1744—1751, 12. Belfast, 1753.
PROVIDENCE benev. congre. soc. See Rowland. Page 59.
PROVINCE, Addition to the present melancholy circumstances of, 6 March, 1719, 12.
—— bills, Project for the emission of 100,000*l.* so as to keep their credit, 12.
PROUD, ROBERT, History of Pennsylvania, 2 vols. 8. Philadelphia, 1797.
PRUSSIA, king of, Motives to prevent the designs of court of Vienna, 4. London, 1756.
——, Full vindication of the conduct of, in the present juncture, 4. Lon. 1756.
PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUD. ALEX. Geographiæ, lib. viii. Gr. lat. etc. per Ger. Mercatorem, fol. Francof. 1605.
PUBLIC measures, Principles and tendency of certain, with address to Pres. of United States, 8. Phil. 1794.
PUFFER, REUBEN, *Berlin*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1803.
——, Discourse at Dudleian lecture, on Revealed religion, 8. Cambridge, 1808.
——, Convention sermon, 8. Bos. 1811.
PURCHAS, SAMUEL, Pilgrimage, or relations of the world, etc. 1st. and 2d. vols. fol. London, 1625.
PURITANISME, Eng. Opinions of the rigidest of those called Puritanes, by William Ames, 12. 1640.
PUTNAM, AARON, *Pomfret*, Sermon at ordination of Joseph Sumner, Shrewsbury, 23 June, 1762, 8. Boston, 1763.

Q.

QUAKERS, Persecutors mauled with their own weapons, [1690.]
QUAKERS, (cont.) Vindication of, in answer to bishop of L—, and Henry More, 8. Lon. 1733.
QUARTERMASTER gen. department, Plan for, in Cong. 15 July, 8. Phil. 1780.
QUEBEC. See Remarques. P. 58.
——, Justice and policy of the late act for government of, 8. London, 1774.
——, Lettre addressée aux habitans de, de la part du congres, 8. Phil. 1774.
——, Ordinances of the gov. and council of, Quebec, 1777.
——, Petition from, to the house of commons, 1783, London, 1784.
——, Report of the comm. of the council, on promot. education, (Fr. and Eng.) 4. Quebec, 1790.
——, Answer to introduc. to the judges observations on the laws of, 8. Lon. 1790.
——, Observations on report respecting a change in tenures, by Thomas Bedard, 8. Quebec, 1791.
——, Paper read at the bar of the house of commons, by Lymburner, agent, etc. 8. Quebec, 1791.
——, Lett. from. See Roche. Page 59.
QUENCH coal, Inquiry in what place of the church the Lord's table ought to be, etc. 4. 1637.
QUICK, JOHN, Synodicon, etc. Acts, etc. of reformed churches in France, fol. London, 1692.
QUINCY, EDM. *Boston*, Treatise on hemp husbandry, 4. Boston, 1765.
QUINCY, EDM. tert. Monody in memory of, 4. 1768.
QUINCY, JOSIAH, *Boston*, Observations on Boston port bill, etc. 1774.
QUINCY, JOSIAH, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1798.
——, Speech in congress, 15 April, 1806.
——, Do. against resolu. approving of the dismission of Mr. Jackson, 8. Balt. 1810.
——, Do. 14 Jan. 1811, against bill for admitting the territory of Orleans as a state, 8. Baltimore, 1811.
——, Do. 20 Jan. 1811, on the influence of place and patronage, 8. Washington, 1811.
——, Do. 25 Feb. 1811, against bill to revive non intercourse law, 8. Alexandria, 1811.

R.

RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, Abridgment of history of the world, with author's life, etc. 3 ed. 8. Lon. 1702.
——, Life and voyages of, in Nav. Chronicle, 8. London.
RAMSAY, DAVID, *Charleston, South Carol.* Ora. 4 July, 1778, 8. Charleston, 1800.
——, History of the American revolution, 8. Philadelphia, 1789.
——, Dissertation on citizenship, 8. Philadelphia, 1789.

RAMSAY, D. (cont.) Sketch of the soil, climate, etc. of S. Car. 8. Charlest. 1796.
——, Oration on death of G. Washington, 8. Charleston, 1800.
——, Review of medicine in the 18th. century, 8. Charleston, 1801.
——, Oration on cession of Louisiana, 12 May, 8. Charleston, 1804.
——, History of South Carolina, from its settlem. 1670—1808, 8. 2 vols. Charleston, 1809.
RAND, WILLIAM, *Sunderland* and *Kingston*, Sermon at ordination of David Parsons, Hadley, 7 November, 12. Boston, 1739.
——, Sermon at ordination of John Ballantine, Westfield, 12. Boston, 1741.
——, Sermon at ordination of Abraham Hill, Road-town, 27 October, 1742.
[——,] Preface to an answer to Edwards's sermon on marks of a work of the Spirit, etc. exam. of William Cooper's pref. to that sermon, 8. Bos. 1743.
——, Sermon at ordination of Abraham Williams, Sandwich, 14 June, 4. Boston, 1749.
——, Convention sermon, 8. Bos. 1757.
RANDOLPH, EDM. Vindication of his resignation, with app. 8. Philadelphia, 1795. See Cobbett. Page 18.
——, Inquiry into the truth of the charges against, 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
RAPINUS, of gardens, (poem) 12.
RATHBUN, DANIEL, Letter to James Whittacor, elder of the shakers, 12. Springfield, 1785.
RAYMOND, GEORGE, Sermon at the assizes, Suffolk, 8. London, 1716.
RAWSON, GRINDAL, *Mendon*, Wunnamptamoe sampooaonk, (confession of faith, Indian and Eng.) 12. Mushauwomuk, 1699.
——, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1709.
RAWSON, JAMES, Statistical survey of Co. of Kildare, 8. Dublin, 1807.
RAYNAL, Abbé, Hist. philosophique et polit. des deux Indes, 10 tom. 8. Geneve, 1781.
——, Revolu. in America, 8. Sal. 1782.
REBELS, Sinfulness of complying with, etc. by I. M. *V. D. M.* 12. 1745.
RED-BOOK, or livre rouge, List of secret pensions of France, with anecdotes, etc. 8. London, 1790.
REESE, THOMAS, *Salem, South Carolina*, Essay on the influence of religion in civil soc. 8. Charleston, 1788.
REGICIDES of Charles I. Account of the trial of twenty nine, etc. 4. London, 1660.
——. See Stiles. Page 64.
REGISTER, Parliamentary, Proceed. and debates of the house of commons, 1775—1781, 18 vols. 8. London.
——, Almanack, etc. for Jamaica, 12. Montego-bay, 1792.
REGISTER of the times, or political museum, 7 v. 8. Lon. 1794, 1795.
——, Mass. See Fleet. Page 29.
——, New Jersey. See Alden. Page 2.
REICHARD, Guide des voyageurs en Europe, avec une carte itin. de l' Europe, et de la Suisse, 2 vols. 8. Weimar, 1793.
RELAPSE, against excise bill, 4. 1754.
RELIGIOUS darkness and concern, Letter to one in, 12. Boston, 1755.
REMARKS on a letter in the London Chronicle respecting the Cape Breton expedition, 8. London, 1757.
REMARQUES, etc. Pour la navig. de France a Quebec, 1737, etc. transl. of a ms. found in a French man of war, by adm. Boscawen, 1755, 4. Bos. 1759.
REMEMBRANCER, or impartial repository of public events, (containing the most important papers connected with the American revolution) printed for J. Almon, 17 vols. 8. Lon. 1775—1784.
REPENTANCE, Advantages of, (blank verse) 8. Newport, 1772.
REPORT of the opinions of Patterson, Iredell, Blair and Cushing, in the important cause, Penhallow et al. vs. Doane's administrators, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 8. Philadelphia, 1795.
REPUBLIQUE, Des lettres, Nouvelles de la, 1685, 1686, Amsterdam, 1686.
RESOLVES. See Massachusetts. Page 44, and ministers. Page 48.
RESTITUTUS, a sermon from Psalm cxviii. 17, [Cotton Mather,] del. 20 July, 12. Boston, 1727.
RHODE ISLAND, Charter of Charles II. to, fol. Newport, 1744.
——, Acts and laws of, fol. Newp. 1745.
RICCI, LAURENT, Resurrection of, hist. of the jesuits, 12. Phil. 1789.
RICHARDS, GEORGE, *Boston, Portsmouth* and *Philadelphia*, Address before St. Andrew's lodge, 27 December, 4. Boston, 1793.
——, Sermon 25 December, 1794, 8. Portsmouth, 1795.
——, Historical discourse on death of G. Washington, 4. Portsmouth, 1800.
RICHARDS, JAMES, *Morris* and *Newark*, Discourse on death of Lewis L. C. Congar, with app. 8. Newark, 1810.
RIGHTS of the English colonies in America.
RIPAUD, Report on the antiq. of Upper Egypt, with a description of pictures, and a map by J. B. Danville, translated from the French, 8. London, 1800.
RIPLEY, EZRA, *Concord*, Historical ser. on repairing the meeting-house, Concord, 8. Boston, 1792.
——, Sermon at the execution of Samuel Smith for burglary, 29 December, 1799, 8. Boston, 1800.

RIPLEY, E. W. Oration 4 July, Hallowell, 4. Portland, 1805.

RITCHIE, ANDREW, jun. *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1808.

ROBBINS, PHILEMON, *Brandford*, Sermon at ordination of his son Chandler R. Plymouth, with app. by [John Cotton,] account of the church in Plymouth, the most ancient in New England, 8. Boston, 1760.

ROBBINS, NAT. *Milton*, Sermon at ordination of Peter Thacher, Malden, 19 September, 1770, ch. Nat. Appleton, f. Andrew Eliot, 8. Boston, 1771.

———, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1772.

———, Sermon at ordination of Benj. Wadsworth, Danvers, ch. Isaac Morrill, f. E. Smith, 8. Boston, 1773.

ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMAH, *Norfolk*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartf. 1789.

ROBBINS, CHANDLER, *Plymouth*, El. sermon, 8. Boston, 1791.

ROBERTS, GEORGE, Four years' voyages, with 4 copper plates, 8. Lon. 1726.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Histor. disquisition concern. India, 8. Phil. 1792.

———, History of America, 7th. ed. 3 vols. 8. London, 1796.

ROBIE, THO. Sermon to the students at Cambridge, 8. Boston, 1721.

ROBINSON, JOHN, *Leyden*, Justification of separation from the church of England ag. R. Bernard's invective, 4. 1610.

———, Transl. of apology of cert. chris. called Brownists, or Barrowists, published in Latin, 1619, 24. rep. 1644.

ROBIN, ABBE, Travels in N. America, translated from French, 8. Bos. 1784.

ROCHE, DE, Letter from Quebec to L'Alaine, 8. Boston, 1754.

RODGERS, JOHN, *New York*, Thanksgiving sermon, 11 December, 1783, 8. New York, 1784.

ROGERS, JOHN, *Ipswich*, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1706.

———, Discourse on death of John Appleton, 8. Boston, 1739.

ROGERS, JOHN, *Boxford*, Sermon at B. 11 December, on earthquake, 12. Boston, 1728.

ROGERS, NAT. *Ipswich*, Sermon on death of John Appleton, 8. Bos. 1739.

———, Discourse on death of deacon Sam. Williams, 8. Boston, 1763.

———, and Daniel, Letter in answer to T. Pickering, 8. Boston, 1742.

ROGERS, JOHN, *Leominster*, Three sermons on different subjects, 8. Bos. 1756.

———, Sermon on spiritual conversion, 8. Boston, 1757.

ROMAN catholics in United States, Address to, [Carrol,] in answer to Wharton. (See W.) 8. Philadelphia, 1785.

ROMANS, BERNARD, Annals of troubles of the Netherlands, from accession of Charles V. 1st. vol. 8. Hartford 1778.

ROSS, ALEX. Hist. of the world, contin. of Raleigh, fol. London, 1652.

ROSS, ROBERT, *Stratfield*, Thanksgiving sermon, 16 Nov. 1775, 8. New York, 1776.

ROSS, JOHN, bp. of Exeter, Ser. before the society for prop. the gospel, 8. London, 1785.

ROUSSEAU, J. J. Dialogue on romances, a preface to Eloise, 12. London, 1761.

ROWLAND, DAVID S. *Providence* and *Windsor*, Account of the congregational society in Prov. with act of incorpora. rules, etc. 8. Prov. 1771.

———, Convention ser. Bristol, R. Isl. 20 May, 8. Prov. 1772.

———, Sermon at his instal. Windsor, 27 March, 8. Hartford, 1776.

ROWLANDSON, MARY, *Lancaster*, Narrative of her captivity among the Indians, 8. Boston, rep. 1773.

[ROWLEY, THOMAS,] Poems supposed his, and others, in 15th. cent. 2 ed. 8. London, 1777.

RUDIMENTS of Latin syn. and prosody, 8. Salem, 1783.

——— of law and government, add. to people of S. Carolina, 8. Charleston, 1783.

[RUSH, BENJAMIN, *Phil.*] Effects of public punishment, 8. Phil. 1787.

———, Effects of spiritous liquors, 12. Boston, 1790.

———, Origin of the late epidem. fever, 8. Philadelphia, 1793.

RUSHWORTH, JOHN, Trial of Earl of Strafford for high treason, fol. London, 1680.

———, Hist. coll. second part, 1629—1640, in annals, 2 vols. fol. Lon. 1680.

———, Hist. coll. third part. 1640—1644, with alphabet. tab. 2 v. fol. Lon. 1692.

RUSSELL, JONA. *Barnstable*, Election sermon, 4. Boston, 1704.

RUSSELL, WM. History of ancient Europe, 2 vols. 8. London, 1793.

———, History of Modern Europe, 5 vols. 8. London, 1794.

RUSSELL, JOHN MILLER, *Charlestown*, Oration 4 July, 8. Ch. 1797.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, *Princeton* and *Troy*, Sermon on death of Reb. Gill, 8. Boston, 1798.

RUSSELL, JOHN, *Boston*, Address to memb. of Faustus association, 4 October, 8. Boston, 1808.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, *Boston*, Address to Mass. charitable mechanic association, 21 Dec. 1809, 8. Bos. 1810.

RUTHERFURD, SAM. Rights of presbyteries, plea for the gov. of the ch. of Scotland, 4. London, 1644.

S.

SACHEMS of the Maquas, Propositions respecting murder, committed by Fr. at Schenectady, 4. 1689.

SACKVILLE, LORD GEORGE, Trial of, by court martial, 1760, 8. Lon. 1760.

SAGITTARIUS's letters to Dr. Samuel Cooper, 8. Boston, 1775.

SAINT JOHN. Voyez Creve Coeur. Page 22.

SALEM, Remarks on letter relating to divisions of first church in, 1734, 8.

——, Narrative of proceedings of ecclesiastical council at, 8. Boston, 1734.

SALES LA TERRIERE, PETER DE, *Canada*, Dissertation on puerperal fever, at Cambridge, 8. Boston, 1789.

SALT, Art of making, adapted to the American col. Phil. 8. Bos. rep. 1776.

SALTER, RICHARD, *Mansfield*, Election sermon, Conn. 4. New Lon. 1768.

SALTZBURG, Sufferings of protestants in archbishoprick of, with their confession of faith, etc. 12. London, 1732.

SALTSBURGERS, Voyage and settlements of, in Georgia, London, 1734.

SAMPSON, EZRA, *Plympton* and *Hudson*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 February, 8. Boston, 1795.

SANDERS, DANIEL CLARKE, *Burlington, Ver.* Discourse on death of G. Washington, 4. Burlington, 1800.

———, Dis. to Washington lodge, 27 December, 1800, 4. Burlington, 1801.

———, Discourse on slander, 27 Dec. 1801, 8. Burlington, 1802.

———, Sermon on death of Eldridge Packer of Shelburne, 4. Burl. 1802.

———, Discourse on death of Martha Russell, 8. Bennington, 1805.

SANSON, LE SIEUR, Atlas nouveau cont. toutes les parties du monde, Presenté à M. le Dauphin, par Hubert Jaillot, fol. Paris, 1692.

[SALTONSTALL, GURDON,] *N. Lon.* Connec. election ser. 12. Bos. 1697.

SARATE, AUGUSTINE, Hist. of discov. and conquest of Peru, etc. transl. from Span. by T. Nicholas, (black letter) 4. London, 1581.

SARGENT's prize medal, Four dissertations. 1. John Morgan. 2. Stephen Watts. 3. Anon. 4. Francis Hopkinson, on the reciprocal advantages of perpetual union between G. Britain and American colonies, with eulogium by Wm. Smith, on delivery of the gold medal to J. Morgan, app. to disserta. 1, view of the trade of Amer. colon. etc. 8. Phil. 1766.

SARGENT, WINTHROP, (and BENJ. SMITH BARTON,) Papers relative to certain Amer. antiq. 4. Phil. 1796.

——, Papers relative to the official conduct of, as gov. of Mississippi terri. 8. Boston, 1801.

SARTINE, MONS. DE, Green box, (Political satire) 5. ed. 8. Lon. 1779.

SATYR, A. Jure divino, in 12 books, fol. London, 1706.

SAVAGE, JAMES, *Boston*, Ora. 4 July, 8. Boston, 1811.

SAXON or English constitution, Genuine principles of, 8. Phil. 1776.

SCALIGERUS, JUL. CAES, Exotericarum exercitationum, lib. xv. 12. Hanov. 1620.

SCHLICHTHORST, HERMANNUS, Geog. Africæ Herodotea, 8. Gottin. 1788.

SCHUYLKILL, Act incorp. a comp. for erect. a perman. bridge, 8. Phil. 1798.

—— permanent bridge company, To the stockholders of, 8. Phil, 1805.

SCHUYLKILL and Delaware canal company, Address of, to committee of the senate, and house of representatives, 8. Phil. 1799.

SCOTLAND, Six essays at removing prejudices against union with, 4. London, 1706, 1707.

——, Hist. of the pres. rebellion in, 8. Bos. 1744.

SCOTS society, Norwich, G. Brit. Acc. of, founded 1775, 8. Norwich, 1783.

SCOTT, Mrs. and capt. Stewart, Narra. of the captivity of, 12. Boston, 1786.

SCOTT, JONA. *Minot*, Sermon at Hallowell, before mission. soc. 15 June, 8. Hallowell, 1808.

SCOUGAL, HENRY, Life of God in the soul of man, 12. 1725.

SCRIPTURE prophecies, Divine provi. engaged in fulfilling, 12. Bos. 1762.

SEABURY, SAMUEL, bp. of Conn. Sermon at Bos. on Easter Tuesday, app. account of the Boston episcopal chari. society, 8. Boston, 1788.

SEAGRAVE, ROB. The true protestant, 12. Phil. rep. 1748.

SEARL, JOHN, *Stoneham*, Sermon at ord. of Stephen Peabody, Atkinson, 25 Nov. 1772, 8. Boston, 1773.

SEASONS, a poem at the south grammar school in Boston, 4. Bos. 1765.

[SECKER, abp.] Answer to Dr. Mayhew's observa. etc. 8. Bos. rep. 1764.

SEGUINOT, Letter to Christina, with gov. Burnet's ans. 8. Bos. 1729.

SEMEDO, ALVAREZ, Hist. of China, translated from Italian, fol. Lon. 1655.

SEMPERE, JUAN. See Guarinos. P. 33.

SENSE, COMMON. See Page 19, and Paine. Page 52.

SERGEANT, [JOHN,] Letter to Benj. Colman, on educa. of Indians, with C.'s. ans. 4. Boston, 1743.

——, Ser. at Springfield, 4 April, 8. Boston, 1743.

SERMONS, On early piety, by the eight ministers, who carry on the Thursday lecture in Boston, 1721.

SERMONS. See Artil. elec. Convention, Dudleian lect. Election, Lexington, Missionary society, Society for prop. gos. Washington, etc. etc.

SEVER, NICHOLAS, Speech on death of Isaac Lothrop, at the court of Plymouth, 4. Boston, 1750.

SEWALL, SAMUEL, Accomplishment of prophecies, 4. Boston, 1713.

——, Descrip. of the new heaven and new earth, 2 ed. 4. Boston, 1727.

——. See Indians. Page 38.

SEWALL, JOSEPH, *Boston*, Ser. excita. to family religion, substance of several sermons, 12. Boston, 1716.

——, Sermon at Thursday lecture, on early piety, 12. Boston, 1721.

——, Elec. ser. 8. Boston, 1724.

——, Sermon on earthquake, 29 and 30 Oct. 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1727.

——, Sermon after a mortal duel, 8. Bos. 1728.

——, Ser. on death of judge Sewall, 8. Bos. 1730.

——, Sermon ord. Stephen Palmer, Eben. Hinsdale, and Joseph Secombe, to preach to aborig. on borders of N. England, with an account of Edinb. society for prop. christian knowledge, ch. Benj. Colman, f. Thomas Prince, 8. Boston, 1733.

——, Sermon on death of Benj. Wadsworth, 8. Boston, 1737.

——, Fast sermon, 3 Dec. 4. Bos. 1740.

——, Ser. at the Thursday lect. 1 Jan. 8. Boston, 1741.

——, Ser. on a day of prayer, 26 Feb. 8. Boston, 1742.

——, Sermon at Thursday lecture, 11 July, 4. Boston, 1745.

——, Ser. on death of Josiah Willard, 8. Boston, 1756.

——, Ser. at Thursday lecture, on reduction of Havannah, 8. Bos. 1762.

SEWALL, STEPHANUS, *Cantab.* Ora. funebris in ob. Edvardi Holyoke, 8. 1769.

——, Oration at funeral of John Winthrop, 4. Boston, 1779.

[SEWALL, JONA. MITCHEL, *Ports.*] Oration 4 July, 4. Ports. 1788.

——, Eulogy on Geo. Washington, 31 Dec. 1799, 8. Boston, rep. 1800.

SEWALL, JOHNSON, Cure for the spleen, dialogues on the times, 8. 1775.

SEWARD, WM. Journal of a voyage with G. Whitefield, 8. London, 1740.

SHAW, PETER. See Boyle. Page 10.

SHAW, JOHN, *Bridgewater*, Ser. ord. Moses Taft, Braintree, (Randolph) 26 Aug. 1752, with Taft's confession of faith, ch. S. Niles, Braintree, f. J. Bayley, 8. Boston, 1753.

SHAW, LEM. *Boston*, Dis. before Mass. hum. soc. 11 June, 1811, 8. Bos. 1811.

[SHEFFIELD, ld.] Observ. on the commerce of the Amer. states, 8. Lon. 1783.

SHEPARD, THOMAS, *Cambridge*, Two sermons, the saint's jewel, and soul's invitation to Christ, 12. Boston, rep. 1743.

——, Select cases resolved, etc. 4 ed. 1744.

——, Church membership of children, 1662, also 1769.

SHEPARD, THOMAS, *Charlestown*, El. sermon, 1662, Cambridge, 1663.

SHEPARD, JEREMIAH, *Lynn*, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1715.

SHERLOCK, THOMAS, lord bp. of London, Lett. on earthquake, 8. Lon. 1756.

SHERWOOD, SAMUEL, *Fairfield, Conn.* Fast ser. 31 Aug. appendix, grievances of the colonies, etc. by Ebenezer Baldwin, Danbury, 8. Newh. 1774.

——, The church's flight into the wilderness, 17 Jan. sundry prophecies relat. to G. Britain and America now fulfilling, 8. N. York, 1776.

SHIPLEY, JONA. bp. of St. Asaph, Ser. before the house of lords, 30 Jan. 4. London, 1770.

——, Sermon before society for prop. gospel, 8. London, 1773.

SHIRLEY, WM. *Boston, Bahama Isl.* and *Roxbury*, Journal of two conferences with the Norridgewalk and Penobscot Indians, 4. Boston, 1742.

——, Letter to the duke of Newcastle, with a journal of the seige of Louisbourg, 4. Boston, 1746.

——, Conduct of, as maj. gen. in North America, [by ld. Sterling,] 8. London, 1758.

SHIRLEY, ——, Narrative relative to Wesley's conference, 8. Bath, 1771.

SHORT, MATTHEW, *Easton*, Dis. upon recovery fr. sickness, 8. Bos. 1729.

SHORT, THOMAS, Increase and decrease of mankind in England, and several countries, with a meteorolog. dis. and Publicola's lett. 4. Lon. 1767.

SHOWER, JOHN, Fast sermon, del. 23 May, 4. London, 1694.

SHUTE, SAMUEL, Conference with the eastern Indians, 4. 1717.

——, Report of lords commissioners on his memorial, with his majesty's order on it, 1725.

SHUTE, DANIEL, *Hingham*, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1767.

——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1768.

——, Sermon at interment of Eben. Gay, H. 8. Salem, 1787.

SHUTTLESWORTH, SAM. *Windsor*, Election sermon, Vermont, 1791, 8. Windsor, 1792.

SIBBALD, GEO. *Augusta*, Notes on pine lands of Georgia, for the culture of cotton, with a geograph. sketch of the state, 8. Augusta, 1801.

SIMONS, JAMES, Rallying point for all true friends to their country, 8. South Carolina, 1800.
SKINNER, THOMAS, Life of general Monk, with pref. and vindication of Monk, by William Webster, 8. London, 1723.
SLAVE keeping, Address to British in America upon, [Benj. Rush] 8. Boston, 1773.
—— trade, Treatment of negroes, etc. two reports from comm. of assembly on petitions before British house of commons, 4. St. Jago de la Vega, 1788.
—— trade, Constitution of the society for abolishing, with the laws of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Conn. respect. 8. Providence, 1789.
—— trade, Essay on, 8. Phil. 1790.
——. See Abolition. Page 1, and African. Page 2.
SLEIDAN, JEAN, De l' estat tant de religion que de la republique, sous l' emper. Charles V. (imperf.) 8.
SMALLEY, JOHN, *Berlin*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1800.
SMALL pox. See Boylston. Colman. Cowpox. Massey. Morgan. Vaccination. Waterhouse. Williams.
SMITH, JOHN, History of Virginia, New England, etc. 1528—1626, with maps and plates, fol. London, 1627.
SMITH, JOHN, Curiosities of common water, advantages in many disorders, etc. 5 ed. with addi. by R. Thoresby, 12. Boston, 1725.
SMITH, JOSIAH, *Bermuda, Charleston, South Carolina*, and *Philadelphia*, Sermon at his ordination, Boston, 10 July, 1726, pref. by B. Colman, 12. Boston, 1727.
——, Sermon at opening presby. Charleston, 8. Boston, 1729.
——, Sermon at Cainhoy, 27 September, No new thing to be slandered, 8. Boston, 1730.
——, Sermon on the character, etc. of George Whitefield, pref. by Colman and Cooper, 12. Boston, 1740.
——, Substance of five sermons, 1760, 8. Charleston, 1768.
——, Sermon on death of G. Whitefield, 8. Charleston, 1770.
SMITH, HENRY, Sermon delivered in London on usury, 12. reprinted 1751.
SMITH, WILLIAM, *New York*, History of N. York to 1732, ded. to G. earl of Halifax, 4. London, 1757.
SMITH, SAMUEL, *Burlington*, History of New Jersey to 1721, with incidental occurrences to 1764, 8. Burl. 1765.
SMITH, WILLIAM, *Phil.* Ser. Situation of American affairs, 23 June, 8. Philadelphia, 1775.
——, Oration in memory of general Montgomery, 2 ed. 8. Lon. rep. 1776.
SMITH, ROBERT, *Pequea*, Two national thanksgiving sermons, 13 December, 1781, 12. Philadelphia, 1782.
SMITH, WILLIAM, *Newport*, The convict's visitor, Lessons, prayers, etc. 12. Newport, 1791.
[SMITH, WILLIAM PITT,] Observations on conventions, made at a Tammanial debate, 12. N. York, 1793.
SMITH, JOHN, *Hanover, New Hampshire*, Sermon at dedication of new meeting house in the vicinity of Dartmouth college, 8. Hanover, 1795.
SMITH, WILLIAM, *South Carolina*, Comparative view of constitution of several states and of the United States, 4. Philadelphia, 1796.
SMITH, SAM. STANHOPE, *Princeton*, Sermon at the funeral of Gilbert Tennent Snowden, Cranberry, 8. Philadelphia, 1797.
SMITH, JOHN, Agricul. of the county of Argyll, 8. Edinburgh, 1798.
SMITH, JEREMIAH, *Exeter*, Oration on death of George Washington, 22 February, 8. Boston, 1800.
SMOLLET, TOBIAS, Miscellaneous works of, with his life by the editor, Rob. Anderson, 8. 6 vols. Edinb. 1806.
SOAP makers and tallow chandlers case in New York, with the laws of the state concerning infectious diseases, etc. 8. New York, 1797.
SOBER remarks. See Wigglesworth.
SOCIETY, London, incorporated by king William III. for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, History of, by D. Humphreys, 8. London, 1730.
———, List of anniversary preachers. See Appendix.
SOCIETY, Scotland, for propagating christian knowledge, short statement of, 8. Edinburgh, 1732.
———, Lon. for promoting christian knowledge, 8. London, 1733.
———, Lon. for the encouragement of arts, etc. premiums, etc. for the advantage of the British colonies, 8. London, 1762.
———, List of, 18 August, 8. Lon. 1766.
——— for promoting religion among the poor, begun in 1750, account of, 4. London, 1770.
——— in Scotland for propagating christian knowledge, Sermons before. (See Bennet. Page 8. Brown. Page 11. Campbell. Page 13. Davidson. Page 24. Johnstone, and Kemp. P. 39. Paul. P. 53.) acc. of funds, etc. 8. 1796—1801.
———, Massachusetts historical. See Collections. Page 18.
———, Auth. of papers in the Histor. collect. See Appendix.
——— in Long Acre. See Loyal. P. 42.
——— in New York for promo. agricul. arts and manufac. 1st. part. 4. New

York, 1792, 2d. part. 1794, 3d. part, Albany, 1798, 4th. part, Albany, 1799.

SOLIS, ANTONIO DE, History of the conquest of Mexico, translated by Thomas Townsend, 1st. vol. 12. Dublin, 1727.

SOMERS, JOHN, lord, Security of Englishmen's lives, or trust, etc. of grand juries of Eng. 8. London, 1766.

———, Judgment of kingdoms, etc. concerning the rights of kings, and of the people, 12 ed. 8. Boston.

SONSA, MANUEL DE FARIA I. Epitome de las historias Portuguesas, 2 tom. 4. Madrid, 1628.

SOTO, FERNANDO DE, Invasion and conquest of Florida under, translated from the Portuguese, 12. London, 1686.

SOUTH Carolina, Acts, etc. 1795, fol. Charleston, 1796.

———. See Carolina. Page 13.

SPAIN, Papers relat. to the rupture with, (Fr. and Eng.) 8. London, 1762.

SPALDING, JOSHUA, *Salem*, Sermon on death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. Salem, 1800.

———, Dispute in the tabernacle ch. at Salem, stated, etc. 8. Salem, 1802.

SPALDING, LYMAN, *Hanover* and *Portsmouth*, Inaug. dissert. Harvard college, July 10, on animal heat, 8. Walpole, 1797.

———, New nomenclature of chemistry, with add. 4. Hanover, New Hampshire, 1799.

SPANHEMIUS, FRIDERIC. Dubiorum evangelicorum, pars 3æ. 4. Genev. 1639.

SPARRMAN, ANDERS, Resa till Goda Hopps-Udden, sodra Pol-kretsen och Omkring Jordklotet, samt till Hottentott, och Caffer-Landen, ar en 1772—1776, 8. Stockholm, 1783.

SPEED, JOHN, History of Great Brit. dedicated to king James, (imperf.) fol.

SPENCER, BENJ. Vox civitatis, or London's complaint, etc. 4. London, 1636.

SPERLINGIUS, OTTHO, Boreas ejusque laudes, 12. Hanniæ, 1707.

SPOONER, JOHN JONES, Discourse 4 July, 8. Petersburgh, Virg. 1794.

SPRENGEL, MATTHIAS CHRISTIAN, Grundris der staatenkunde der vornehmsten Europaischen Reiche von, 8. Halle, 1793.

STAIR, earl of, State of public debts, with address to public on peace, 7 ed. 8. London, 1783.

STALHAM, JOHN, Reviler rebuked, a reinforcement of the charge against the quakers, ded. to O. Cromwell, etc. 4. London, 1657.

STAMP ACT, men, Discourse on burning their effigy, Boston, 1765.

———, Necessity of repealing, Boston, 1766.

———, Considerations on, 8. Lon. 1766.

STAMP ACT, Second prot. with a list of the voters against the bill to repeal, 8. Paris, 1766.

———, Conduct of the late administration examined, with original documents, London, Boston, 8. rep. 1767.

———, Sermons on repeal of. See Appleton. Page 4. Chauncy. Page 15. Mayhew. P. 47. Stillman. P. 64.

STANDING armies, continued corruption, etc. See Bollan. Page 9.

STATE papers, Collection of, relat. to acknowledgment of American independence, by their high mightinesses, etc 8. Hague, 1782

STATE prison, Massachusetts, Account of, description and plan of the edifice, laws, etc. with present state of the institution, by the visitors, 8. Charleston, 1806

STATUES, Abridgment of all in force to 31, Charles II. 1679, 8. [London.]

STEARNS, WILLIAM, Fast sermon, Marlborough, 11 May, 8. Watert. 1775.

STEARNS, JOSIAH, *Epping*, Sermon at ordination of Nic. Dudley, Townshend, New York, 26 June, 1777, 8. Newburyport, 1778.

STEARNS, CHARLES, *Lincoln*, Sermon 19 April, exhibition of sacred music, 8. Boston, 1792.

STEBBING, HENRY, Sermon before the society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1742.

STEBBIN, JOSIAH, *New Haven*, Address to the senior class in Yale coll. 8. New Haven, 1796.

STEEL'S orig. and correct list of the royal navy, London, 1781.

STEELE, RICHARD, The crisis, just causes of the late happy revolution, 4. London, 1714.

STEVENS, BENJ. *Kittery*, Sermon on death of Sir William Pepperell, dedicated to lady P. 4. Boston, 1759.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1761.

STEVENS, SIMON, Journal of his being taken 25 June, 1758, etc. to June 1759, 8. Boston, 1760.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Sermon 30 Jan. 8. London, 1700.

[STEWART, Miss,] Ode to Thomas Percy, lord bish. of Dromore, imperial folio, Edinburgh, 1804.

STILES, ISAAC, *North Haven*, Looking glass for changelings, a sermon at New Haven, 12. New London, 1743.

STILES, EZRA, *Newport*, *Portsmouth*, and *N. Haven*, Oratio funebris in Jona. Law, etc. with Eng. address to his widow, 4. New London, 1751.

———, Sermon at the convention in Rhode Island, app. containing list of New England churches, (530,) 1760.

———, Sermon at installation of Samuel Hopkins, Newport, 8. Newp. 1770.

STILES, E. (cont.) Oratio inauguralis in sacello coll. Yal. etc. 8. Hartf. 1778.
———, Election sermon, Conn. 8. New Haven, 1783.
———, Sermon at ordination of Henry Channing, New London, 17 May, ch. S. Wales, New Haven, f. J. Strong, Norwich, 8. New London, 1787.
———, Hist. of Whalley, Goffe, and Dixwell, etc. with account of Theophilus Whale, 12. Hartford, 1794.
STILES, ABEL, *Woodstock*, Sermon at ordination of Ephr. Hyde, Rehoboth, 14 May, 1766, 8. Providence, 1768.
STILLMAN, SAMUEL, *Boston*, Sermon on repeal of stamp act, 8. Boston, 1766.
———, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1770.
———, Sermon to young people, 8. Boston, 1771.
———, Two sermons previous to execution of Levi Ames, 2 ed. 8. Bos. 1773.
———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1779.
———, Sermon to free masons, 8. Boston, 1785.
———, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1789.
———, Apostolic preaching, three dis. November, 1790, 8. Boston, 1791.
———, Discourse at opening new baptist meeting house, Charlestown, with address by Thomas Baldwin, and ded. hymn, 8. Boston, 1801.
STODDARD, SOLOMON, *Northampton*, Doctrine of instituted churches, 4. London, 1700.
———, Sermon at funeral of John Pynchon, 12. Boston, 1703.
———, Sermon at lecture in Boston, on the danger of speedy degeneracy, 12. Boston, 1705.
———, Appeal respecting right of visible saints to Lord's supper, against Increase Mather, 18. Boston, 1709.
——, Sermon at lecture in Boston, those taught by God the Father to know God the Son blessed, 12. Boston, 1712.
——, Sermon on the defects of preachers, add. to reader by Salmon Treat, Preston.
——, Sermon at ordination of Joseph Willard, Swampfield, 1 January, 12. Boston, 1718.
——, Examination of the power of the fraternity, 12. Boston, 1718.
——, Answer to some cases of conscience, 4. Boston, 1722.
——, Question concerning the conversion of the Indians, 4. Boston, 1723.
——, Guide to Christ for young ministers, 1714, 12. Boston, 1735.
STONE, NAT. *Harwich, (Brewster)* Sermon before the judges of the supreme court, Barnstable, 24 April, 8. Boston, 1728.
STONE, NATHAN, *Southborough*, Sermon at ordination of Nathan Stone, his son, Yarmouth, (Dennis) 17 Oct. 1764, ch. Jos. Green, Barnstable, f. Eben. Parkman, Westborough, 8. Bos. 1765.
STONE, TIMOTHY, *Lebanon*, Sermon at Norwich, 21 September, 1777, 8. Norwich, 1778.
——, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1792.
STONEHENGE. See Charleton. P. 15.
STONINGTON baptist association, Minutes of, 8. New London, 1789.
STORK, WILLIAM, *East Florida*. See J. Bartram. Page 7.
STORY, ISAAC, *Marblehead*, Sermon 15 February, 8. Salem, 1795.
——, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Salem, 1795.
STORY, JOSEPH, Eulogy on G. Washington, with elegy, 8. Salem, 1800.
STOUGHTON, WILLIAM, *Dorchester*, Election sermon, 1668, 4. Camb. 1670.
STRABO, Geog. cum notis Causoboni et al. tom. 4. 2 vol. Amst. 1707.
STRICTURES on friendly address. See Lee. Page 41.
——, examined. See Barry. Page 6.
STRONG, NATHAN, *Hartford*, Sermon at execution of Moses Dunbar for high treason, 4. Hartford, 1777.
——, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1790.
——, Discourse on death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, with sketches of his life, 8. Hartford, 1800.
STRONG, JONA. *Randolph*, Thanksgiving sermon, 19 November, 8. Boston, 1795.
STRONG, JOSEPH, *Norwich*, Sermon at funeral of Samuel Huntington, 8. Hartford, 1796.
——, Election ser. Conn. 8. Hartf. 1802.
STRONG, CYPRIAN, *Chatham*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1799.
——, Sermon at ordination of Jed. Bushnell, a missionary, 8. Hartford, 1800.
SUBMISSION, unlimited, and non resist. to higher powers, 4. 1783.
SUABILITY, "Whether a state be liable to be sued by a private citiz. of another state," a case decided in the supreme court of the U. States, Feb. 8. Bos. 1793.
SUFFRAGE, the rights of, 12. Hudson, 1792.
SUGAR colonies, State of the British, letter from Barbados, 4. Lon. 1731.
—— act, Reasons against renewal of, 4. Boston, 1764.
[SULLIVAN, JAMES,] *Boston*, Strictures on Thacher's observations on the state of the clergy, 8. Boston, 1783.
——, Observations on the government of the United States, 8. Boston, 1791.
——, Constitutional authority of the supreme federal court over the states, answer to foregoing, by citizen of South Carolina, 8. Charleston, 1792.

SULLIVAN, J. (cont.) History of the District of Maine, with map, 8. Boston, 1795.

———, History of land titles in Massachusetts, 8. Boston, 1801.

[———,] Constitutional freedom of the press in United States America, 8. Boston, 1801.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1803

SUMNER, CHARLES PINCKNEY, The compass, a poem, Harvard college, September, 12. Boston, 1795.

———, Eulogy on G. Washington, Milton, 22 February, 8. Boston, 1800.

SUMNER, JOS. *Shrewsbury*, Thanksgiving sermon, 28 November, 1799, 8. Brookfield, 1800.

SURRINAM. See Zuriname.

SUSQUEHANNAH river, Description of, with a map, 8. Philadelphia, 1796.

———, Important statement of facts, (See T. Coxe. P. 22.) 12. Lancas. 1801.

———, Case, 4.

[SWAN, JAMES,] National arithmetic, 8. Boston, 1786.

———, Causes, opposees au progrés du commerce entre la France et les Etats unis, 8. Paris, 1790.

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, Univ. theology of new church, 3 ed. 2 vols. 8. Philadelphia, 1789.

[———,] Aphorisms of wisdom, 8. Boston, 1794.

———, Treatise on the nature of influx between the soul and body, 8. Boston, reprinted 1794.

SWIFT, JOHN, *Framingham*, Sermon at Marlborough, on death of Robert Breck, 8. Boston, 1731.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1732.

SWIFT, JOHN, *Acton*, Sermon at ordination of Jos. Lee, Royalston, 19 Oct. 1768, 8. Boston, 1769.

SWIFT, ZEPHANIAH, Oration on domestic slavery, Hartford, 12 May, bef. Conn. society for promoting freedom, etc. 8. Hartford, 1791.

SYLBURGIUS, FRID. Syntaxeos compendium, et Clenardi institutiones ling. Græcæ, 12. London, 1590.

SYLVESTER, JOSHUA, Du Bartas's first week, or birth of the world, with var. poet. productions, (imperf.) fol.

SYMMES, THOMAS, *Bradford*, Artillery election sermon, pref. by B. Colman, 8. Boston, 1720.

———, Joco-serious dialogue on singing, 12. Boston, 1723.

———, Sermon on the brave Lovewell, with memoirs of the fight at Pigwacket, 12. Boston, 1725.

SYMMES, WILLIAM, *Andov.* Thanksgiving sermon, 1 December, 1768, 4. Salem, 1769.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1785.

SYNOD, Propositions concerning baptism, and consocia. of churches, with ans. of the dissenting brethren of the churches of New England, 4. 1662. See Answer, and Anti-Synod. Page 4.

——— at Boston, 1662, Defence of the ans. and argum. of, ag. John Davenport, with ans. to pref. of the dissenting brethren, 4. Cambridge, 1664.

———, Platform of church discipline, 1649, 12. Boston, reprinted 1701.

SYNODS, The result of three, by elders and messengers of churches in Massachusetts, 12. Boston, 1725.

T.

TABLET, 4. Boston, 1795. See J. Dennie. Page 24.

TALLENTS, FRANCIS, Universal hist. to the destruction of Jerus. 4084, fol. London, 1700.

TAPPAN, DAVID, *Newbury* and *Cambridge*, Sermon at ordination of Timo. Dickinson, Holliston, 18 February, ch. Amar. Frost, Milford, f. David Kellog, Framingham, 8. Boston, 1789.

———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1792.

———, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. app. Strict. on Eben. Bradford, 8. Boston, 1795.

———, Sermon before Congregational conven. 1 June, 8. Bos. 1797.

———, Sermon at Harvard college, on death of George Washington, 21 Feb. 8. Cambridge, 1800.

———, Discourse at Andover, at funeral of Samuel Phillips, 8. Boston, 1802.

TARAGONA, Las grandezas y cosas memorables de la, 18. Lerida, 1572.

TARLETON, lieut. col. History of campaigns, 1780, 1781, in N. America, 4. London, 1787.

TAVERN, Serious address to those who frequent, 12. Boston, 1726.

TAXING the colonies, Considera. on the propriety of, Virginia, 8. London, reprinted 1766.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Friendly ep. to, by M. Adamson, 8. Boston, reprinted 1758.

TAYLOR, JOSEPHUS, Ora. funebris in ob. Edvardi Wigglesworth, coll. Har. Character from Boston Evening Post, and poem by a student of coll. 8. 1765.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Account of the revivification of, (hanged at Boston) 12. Boston, 1788.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Constitutionality of carriage tax, etc. See Wickham. P. 72.

TAYLOR, JOHN, *Deerfield*, Oration 4 July, 4. Greenfield, 1796.

———, Thanksgiving sermon, 29 Nov. 4. Greenfield, 1798.

TAYLOR, JOSHUA, Oration 4 July, Portland, 4. Portland, 1805.

TENNENT, JOHN, Essay on the pleurisy, 8. Williamsburgh, 1736.

TENNENT, WILLIAM, Sermon on Col. ii. 6, 8. Boston, 1739.
TENNENT, GILBERT, *New Brunswick* and *Phil.* Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 28, 8. Boston, 1739.
———, Discourse on the divinity of scripture, and on covetousness, 8. Boston, 1739.
———, Two sermons on Psalm xlv. 3, 4, 5, 8. Boston, 1739.
———, Sermon on 2 Thes. i. 6, 7, 8, 9, 8. Boston, 1739.
———, Ser. on 1 Pet. ii. 7, 8. Bos. 1739.
———, Two sermons on Eph. iii. 8, 8. Boston, 1739.
———, Sermon on Gen. xxiv. 49, 8. Boston, 1741.
———, Sermon in Boston, on Mat. v. 20, 12. Boston, 1741.
———, Sermon on Rom. iii. 28, 12. Philadelphia, 1741.
———, Sermon on the danger of an unconverted ministry, 2 ed. 4. Bos. 1742.
———, Sermon at ordination of Ch. Beatty, Neshaminie, 12. Phil. 1743.
———, The examiner, or Gilbert ag. T. by Philalethes, 8. Boston, 1743.
———, Examiner examined, answer to above, 12. Philadelphia, 1743.
———, Sermon on death of George II. 4. Philadelphia, 1761.
———, Funeral eulogy on.
TERRICK, RICHARD, bishop of Peterborough, Sermon before society for propagating the gospel, 8. Lon. 1764.
TESTIMONY of ministers, etc. 1743. See Convention. Page 21.
——— of a number of New England ministers professing the ant. faith, reciting and recommending an excellent act concerning preaching, by general assembly of church of Scotland, 8. Boston, 1745.
THACHER, THOMAS, *Boston*, Fast of God's own choosing, 1674, 4.
THACHER, PETER, *Milton*, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1711.
THACHER, PETER, *Weymouth* and *Boston*, Reasons why num. of New North congregation, Boston, would not consent to his ordination, 12. 1720.
——— and John Webb, Brief declaration in behalf of themselves and the New North church, 12. Boston, 1720.
———, Election sermon, 8. Bos. 1726.
———, Sermon on death of Sarah Gee, 8. Boston, 1730.
[THACHER, OXENBRIDGE,] Sentiments of a British American, 8. Boston, 1764.
THACHER, PETER, *Malden* and *Boston*, Oration 5 March, 4. Boston, 1776.
———, Do. reprinted, 12. Boston, 1785.
———, Sermon in Boston, 13 September, the day A. Eliot died, 8. Boston, 1778.
THACHER, P. (cont.) Three sermons on future punishment, 8. Boston, 1783.
———, Reply to J. S. [Sullivan] (See Sull. Page 64) a layman, 8. Boston, 1783.
———, Sermon at the funeral of Joshua Payne, 8. Boston, 1788.
———, Sermon at ordination of Elijah Kellogg, Portland, Oct. 1788, ch. Th. Browne, Falmouth, f. Eph. Clarke, Cape Eliz. 8. Portland, 1788.
———, Ser. ord. William Frederick Rowland, Exeter, 8. Exeter, 1790.
———, Sermon on death of James Bowdoin, 14 November, 1790, 8. Bos. 1791.
———, Artillery election sermon, 8. Boston, 1793.
———, Sermon on death of John Hancock, 8. Boston, 1793.
———, Sermon at ordination of his son Thomas Cushing Thacher, Lynn, ch. Jos. Jackson, Brookline, f. Jos. Mottey, Lynnfield, 8. Boston, 1794.
———, Sermon on death of Tho. Russell, 8. Boston, 1796.
———, Sermon before the free masons, Dorchester, 24 June, with hymn by T. M. Harris, 8. Boston, 1797.
———, Sermon at interment of J. Clarke, with extracts from Pres. Willard's sermon, and character [Jer. Belknap] 8. Boston, 1798.
———, Sermon on death of Rebecca Gill.
———, Sermon at interment of Increase Sumner, 12 June, 8. Boston, 1799.
———, Century sermon, 29 December, 1799, 8. Boston, 1800.
———, Sermon 22 February, on death of G. Washington, 8. Boston, 1800.
THACHER, THOMAS, *Dedham*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 February, 8. Boston, 1795.
———, Sermon on death of Nath. Robbins, Milton, May, 1795, 8. Bos. 1796.
———, Sermon at ordination of Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea, ch. Sam. West, Boston, f. Aaron Green, Malden, with character of P. Payson, 8. Bos. 1801.
———, Sermon on death of Sam. Adams, October, 1803, 8. Dedham, 1804.
———, Sermon at Dud. lecture, 8. Cambridge, 1805.
———, Discourse at ded. of Milton Academy, 9 September, 8. Dedham, 1807.
———, Biograph. memoir of Sam. West, 8. Boston, 1808.
———, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1811.
THACHER, THOMAS CUSHING, *Lynn*, Sermon 17 July, on death of Miles Shory and wife, killed by lightning, 8. Salem, 1803.
THACHER, PETER, *Boston*, Address to charitable fire society, 8. Bos. 1805.
———, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1807.
THAYER, ELIHU, *Kingston, New Hampshire*, Sermon at the funeral of Josiah Bartlett.

THAYER NATHANIEL, *Lancaster*, Sermon at installa. of William Emerson, ch. Ezra Ripley, Concord, f. Peter Thacher, Boston, 8. Boston, 1799.

THEATRE of the present war, 8. London, 1758.

THEORY of vision, the immediate presence and providence of a Deity, by bishop Berkeley, 8. London, 1733.

THESAURUS geographiæ, (imperf.) fol.

THOMAS, JOHN, bishop of Peterboro', Sermon before society for propagating the gospel, Feb. 1750, 8. London, 1751.

THOMAS, ISAIAH, History of printing in America, with biogr. of printers, etc. 8. 2 vols. Worcester, 1810.

——, Address to the grand lodge of Massachusetts, 5805, 8. Boston, 1811.

THOMPSON, SIR JOHN, Vindication of the earl of Anglesey, 4. London, 1694.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, *Reculver, Kent*, Account of 2 miss. voyages to N. Jersey, N. A. 1745, and to coast of Guiney, 8. London, 1758.

THROOP, WILLIAM, *Southold*, Sermon on death of Brinley Sylvester of Shelter island, 4. Boston, 1753.

THUMB, TOM. See Excise. Page 28.

THURLOW, THOMAS, bishop of Lincoln, Sermon before society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1786.

TIGHE, WILLIAM, Statistical observations on county of Kilkenny, 1800, 1801, 8. Dublin, 1802.

TODD, JONATHAN, Proceed. of first church, Wallingford, in settling J. Dana, etc. 8. New Haven, 1759.

——, Reply to Eells' serious remarks on above, with a supple. to it, and answer to Hobart's principles, etc. by Hart, (See H. Page 34.) 8. New Hav. 1760.

TODD, JOHN, Attempt towards the improvement of psalmody, 12. Phil. 1763.

TONTINE, the universal, Original articles of association, 8.

TORFÆUS, THORMODUS, Historia Vinlandiæ ant. 12. Hauniæ, 1705.

TORREY, SAMUEL, *Weymouth*, Election sermon, 4. Cam. 1674.

——, Election sermon, 4. Boston, 1683.

——, Election sermon, 12. Boston, 1695.

TORREY, WILLIAM, Discourse concerning futurities, etc. 8. Boston, 1757.

[TOWGOOD, MICHAEL] Dissenting gent. answer to White's three letters, 5 ed. 12. Boston, 1748.

TOWN and county officer, abridged from laws of Massachusetts, 8. Boston, 1768.

TOWNSEND, JONATHAN, *Needham*, Substance of two sermons on death of Sol. Cook, and Samuel Kingsberry, 12. Boston, 1738.

——, Sermon in Medfield, 3 September, 8. Boston, 1749.

——, Convention sermon, 8. Bos. 1758.

[TOWNSEND, SHIPPIE,] Inq. whether scripture enjoins the kiss of charity, etc. occasioned by Constant Rockman's letter, 8. Boston, 1768.

TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1810.

TRADE of New England, Essay on the principal branches of, 8. London, 1715.

TRANQUEBAR, Letters on the protestant Danish mission at, 12. Lon. 1720.

TRANSACTIONS, Philosphical, Num. 11. 44. 57—9. 61—74. 76—79, between 1666 and 1671. 370, 1722 and 430, 1733. 4. London.

——. See American Phil. soc. Page 3.

TRAPP, JOHN, Commentary on Evangelists and Acts, 4. London, 1645.

TREASURY, Reports on. See Congress. Pages 19, 20.

TREATY between queen Anne and Philip V. king of Spain, (Lat. French, and English,) Utrecht, 1713, 4. Lon. 1714.

—— at Madrid, 5 October, 4. Lon. 1750.

TREATY, British, in 1794. See Carolin. convinced. Page 13.

——. See Cobbett. Page 18. Jay. P. 38.

——, Address to H. Rep. United States on, and ext. from answer to vindica. of, by H. Marshall, 8. Phil. 1796.

TREATIES, Extracts from several between Great Britain and other kingdoms, 2 ed. 4. London, 1747.

TROOPS, United States' regulations for order and discipline of, 8. Phil. 1779.

TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN, *North Hav.* Plea in vindication of Connecticut title to lands west of New York, 8. North H. 1774.

——, Sermon at ordination of Neh. Prudden, Enfield, 20 November, 1782, 8. Springfield, 1783.

——, History of Connecticut, 1st. vol. 8. Hartford, 1797.

——, Sermon on death of G. Washington, 29 Dec. 1799, 8. New Haven, 1800.

——, Century sermon, 1 January, 8. Boston, 1801.

——, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1801.

——, General history of the United States, vol. 1st. 1492—1765, 8. Boston, 1810.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, *Lebanon*, Address declining to continue candidate for gov. with resolu. of the legisla. October, 1783, 4. New London, 1784.

[TRUMBULL, JOHN,] Mac Fingal, 12. Boston, 1785.

——, Progress of dulness, 12.

TUCKER, JOHN, *Newbury*, Ser. ord. Amos Moody, Pelham, del. 20 Nov. 1765, 8. Boston, 1766.

——, Two sermons on death of John Lowell of Newburyp. 8. Boston, 1767.

——, Letter to J. Chandler, Rowley,

relative to his sermon at Newburyport, 25 June, 8. Boston, 1767.
———, Remarks on a sermon by A. Hutchinson, of Grafton, 8. Bos. 1767.
———, Reply to J. Chandler's ans. 8. Boston, 1768.
———, Convent. sermon, 8. Bos. 1768.
———, El. ser. at Camb. 8. Bos. 1771.
———, Sermon at the Dudleian lect. 8. Boston, 1778.
———, Sermon in Newburyport, 8. Newburyport, 1788.
TUCKER, JOSEPH, dean of Gloucester, Interest of G. Brit. in regard to the colonies, 8. Phil. 1776.
TUCKER, JOSIAH, *G. Brit.* Tract V. Respect. pleas of the mother country, and the colonies, etc. 8. Glocest. 1776.
TUCKER, THO. TUDER, Oration 4 July, 4. Charlestown, S. C. 1795.
[TUCKER, ST. GEORGE,] Letter to Jedidiah Morse, by a citizen of Williamsburgh, 8. Richmond, 1795.
———, Dissertation on slavery with proposal for gradual abolition of, in Virginia 8. Phil. 1796.
TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH, *Chelsea*, Eulogy on G. Washington, 22 February, 8. Boston, 1800.
———, Art. elec. sermon, 8. Bos. 1804.
TUDOR, WM. *Boston*, Oration 5 Mar. 4. Boston, 1779.
———, do. rep. 12. Boston, 1785.
———, Oration before the Cincinnati, 4. Boston, 1790.
TUDOR, WM. JUN. *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1809.
TULPIUS, NICOLAUS, Observationes, Medicae, 12. Amst. 1652.
TUNELD, ERIC, Geographie of ver Konungariket Swerige Samt Darunder horande Lander forfattad af, 8. Stockholm, 1785.
TURELL, EBEN. *Medford*, Ser. ord. Sam. Cooke, Cambridge, 8. Bos. 1740.
———, Life of B. Colman, 8. Bos. 1742.
———, Exhortation to his people on the fast, 8. Bos. 1748.
TURNER, CHARLES, *Duxbury*, Elec. sermon, 8. Boston, 1773.
———, Ser. at anniversary of landing at Plymouth, 8. Boston, 1774.
———, Two fast discourses, Camb. 15 May, 8. Boston, 1783.
TURNER, GEORGE, Memoir of Mammoth bones, etc. 4. Phil. 1799.
TYNG, DUDLEY ATKINS, *Newburyp.* and *Boston*, Address to masons on St. John's day, 4. Newburyport, 1787.
TYNG, EDWARD, and WM. Memoirs. See Alden. Page 2.

V.

VACCINATION. See Coxe, John R. Page 22. Small pox. Page 62, and Waterhouse. Page 70.
VACCINATION, (cont.) Cow pox, and Small pox, Expos. of, with acc. of festiv. of Jennerian soc. 1803, 8. Lon. 1805.
———, Report on, to Mass. med. soc. June 1, 1808.
VANE, SIR HENRY, Mystery and power of godliness, etc. 4. Lon. 1655.
VARERIUS, GASPER. See Orbis Novus. Page 51.
VARNUM, JAMES M. Oration 4 July, Marietta, and address of A. St. Clair, 4. Newport, 1788.
VAZIE, WM. on tunnels under rivers. See Millar. Page 47.
VEGA, GARCILASSO DE LA, Hist. de la conquete de la Florida, trad. d'espagnol par Richelet, 12. Leide, 1731.
VELARDE, P. PEDRO MURILLO, Historia de Philipinas, 2da parte, 1616—1716, fol. Manila, 1749.
VENNER, SAMUEL, View of the British customs, fol. Edinb. 1766.
VENNER, T. Via recta ad vitam longam, 4. London, 1638.
VERHEIDEN, JAC. Præstantium theologorum effigies, etc. fol. Hagae, 1602.
VERMONT, Constitution of, etc.
——— remonstrance. See Chittenden. Page 16.
VERTOT, L'ABBE DE, Revolution de Portugal, 12. Par. 1786.
———, Revolutions de la republique Romaine, 8 ed. 3 vols. 12. Paris, 1786.
———, Revolutions de Suede, 2 vols. 12. Paris, 1794.
VESEY, WM. Sermon at the funeral of John lord Lovelace, 8. N. York, 1709.
VICE *********, dangerous. See Church, Edward, jun. Page 16.
VIEUX, LA, Natura brevium corrigée, etc. (black letter,) 12. Lon. 1584.
VINCENT, NAT. Discourse on forgiveness, 8. Boston, rep. 1722.
VINDICATION of ministers in Boston, by their people, 8. Boston, 1722.
VINDICIAE contra tyran. Steph. Junio Bruto, [H. Languet,] 12. Edinb. 1579.
VIRGINIA, Hist. of. See Beverly, R. Page 8.
———, Acts of assembly now in force, fol. Williamsburg, 1769.
———, Memorial, etc. (See Madison. P 43.) in 1785, on bill for establishing religion, 12. Worcester, rep. 1786.
———, Considerations on act for establ. religious freedom, 8. Phil. 1786.
———, Proceedings of conven. Richmond, on constitu. 8. 3 v. in 1, Petersb. 1788.
VITRUVIUS, M. POLL. De architectura, lib. x. fol. Lugd. 1552.
VOTA, Letter to queen of Prussia, and her reply against popery, 8. Lon. 1712.
VOYAGES, Collection of, by W. Dampier, L. Wafer, Cowley, Sharp, Wood, Robert, etc. with maps, etc. 4 vols. 8. London, 1729.

VOYAGES and discov. by Portuguese and Span. in 15th. and 16th. cent. 4. London, 1789.

U.

UNION, Essay on, The subjects of both nations have been by it intitled to all privileges, etc. 4. Edinburgh, 1706.

W.

WADE, WALTER, *Dublin*, Sketch of lectures on grasses, etc. 8. Dublin, 1808.

WADSWORTH, JAMES, New discov. of Spanish popery, etc. 4. London, 1630.

WADSWORTH, BENJ. *Boston* and *Cambridge*, Artillery election sermon, 12. Boston, 1700.

——, Sermon on mutual love and peace, 12. Boston, 1701.

——, Great and last judgment, 12. Boston, 1709.

——, Two sermons at lec. the faithful reprover, 12. Boston, 1711.

——, Sermon on assembling at the house of God, 12. 1711.

——, Sermon at lecture, Fraud and injustice detected, etc. 12. Boston, 1712.

——, Explanation of the asssembly's catechism, 12. Boston, 1714.

——, Eleven sermons on Luke xiv. 16—24, 12. Boston, 1715.

——, Twelve sermons to promote godliness, 12. Boston, 1717.

——, Way of life opened, Sermons on Isa. lv. 3, 12.

——, Sermon at Thursday lecture, on early piety, 12. Boston, 1721.

——, Sermon at lecture, 6 December, Christ's fan in his hand, etc. 12. Boston, 1722.

——, Sermon at lecture, on imitation of Christ, 12. Boston, 1722.

——, Sermon on death of John Leverett, Pres. Harvard college, 12. Bos. 1724.

——, Sermon, Honourable to suffer for Christ, 12. Boston, 1725.

——, Dialogue about the Lord's supper, 12.

WADSWORTH, BENJ. *Danvers*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 Feb. 8. Salem, 1795.

WALDO, SAMUEL, Defence of title of J. Leverett to land in E. parts of Massachusetts, fol. 1736.

WALDRON, WILLIAM, *Boston*, Sermons on death of, by Checkley, Foxcroft, Mather, Webb, 8. Boston, 1727.

WALES, SAMUEL, *New Haven*, Election sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1785.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Treatise of particles, 6th. ed. 8. London, 1676.

WALKER, GEORGE, Diary of the siege of Londonderry, 4. 1689.

WALLEY, THOMAS, *Barnstable*, Old col. election sermon, 1669, from Jer. viii. 22, 4. Cambridge, 1670.

WALLIS, DAVID, Narra. of murder committed by. See Colman, and C. Mather, 18. Boston, 1713.

WALTER, NEH. *Roxbury*, Convention sermon, 12. Boston, 1723.

——, Sermon at lecture, Boston, on the sorrows and desires of the regenerate, 12. Boston, reprinted 1736.

——, Discourse on unfruitful hearers, etc. 12. Boston, 1754.

——, Thirteen discourses on Isa. lv. with his last sermon, 8. 1755.

WALTER, NATHANIEL, *Roxbury*, Sermon on the holiness of heaven, 12. Boston, 1726.

——, Sermon at lecture, Boston, 31 December, 1741, 12. Boston, 1742.

——, Art. election sermon, 8. Bos. 1746.

WALTER, THOMAS, *Roxb.* Grounds and rules of music, pref. by fifteen ministers, Boston, 1746.

WALTER, WILLIAM, *Boston*, Masonic charge, Charlestown, 8. Bos. 1793.

——, Discourse before the humane society, with app. 4. Boston, 1798.

WALTON, JOHN, Essay on fevers, etc. 12. Boston, 1732.

WAR, Evident approach of, with plan of bay of Gibralter.

WAR, Temporal and spiritual, (poetry) Rowley, 18 May, 1762.

WAR, Beginning, progress, and conclusion of the late, 4. London, 1770.

—— in N. Amer. Hist. of, 8. Bos. 1780.

——— in disguise, the frauds of the neutral flags, 8. New York, rep. 1806.

———, Answer to above, 8. New York, February, 1806.

——— with Great Britain examined on moral and christian principles, 8. Boston, 1808.

WARBURTON, WILLIAM, bishop of Gloucester, Sermon before the society for propagat. the gospel, 8. Lon. 1766.

WARD, NAT. *Ipswich*, Simple cobbler of Agawam, 12. Boston, 1713.

WARE, HENRY, *Hingham* and *Cambridge*, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 February, 8. Boston, 1795.

———, Eulogy on S. Webber, Pres. Harvard college, 8. Cambridge, 1810.

WARNER, RICHARD, Situation of ancient Clausentum, 4. London, 1792.

WARREN, JOSEPH, Oration 5 March, 4. Boston, 1772. 12. Boston, rep. 1785.

———, Oration 6 March, 1775, 12. Boston, 1785.

WARREN, JOHN, *Boston*, Charge to free masons, 8. Boston, 1782.

———, Oration 4 July, 4. Boston, 1783.

———, Eulogy on Thomas Russell, 4. Boston, 1796.

WARREN, JOHN, bishop of Bangor, Sermon before society for propagating the gospel, 8. London, 1787.

WARREN, JOHN C. On organic diseases of the heart, 8. Boston, 1809.
WARREN associa. Minutes of, Bridgewater, September, 8. Boston, 1795.
WARVILLE, BRISSOT DE, Discourse, Shall the king be tried? 12. Bos. 1791.
WARWICKSHIRE, Antiquities of, (imperf.) fol.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, *Mount Vernon*, Resignation and address, 4. Exeter, 1783.
———, Last official address to the legis. of the United States, 8. Hartford, 1783.
———, Collection of speeches to both houses of congress, etc. 12. Bos. 1796.
———, Address to the people of the United States of America, declining re-election, 8. Salem, 1800.
———, Orations, poems, and sermons, on death of, by Alden, Alsop, Andrews, Barnard, Bartlett, Blakslee, Buckminster, Burrill, Everett, Flint, Harris, Hitchcock, Hopkins, Huntington, Law, Lee, (Elisha and Henry) Linn, Mac Clure, Mason, Merrick, Miller, (Sam. and Alex.) Minot, Morris, Mosely, Porter, Prince, Ramsay, Richards, Sanders, Spalding, Story, Strong, Thacher, Trumbull, Tuckerman, West, Wetmore.
WATERHOUSE, BENJ. *Cambridge*, Dissertatio med. de sympathia pro gradu doctor. etc. 4. Lug. Bat. 1780.
———, Synopsis of lect. on theory and practice of medicine, 8. Bos. 1786.
———, Discourse before the Massachusetts humane society, 4. Boston, 1790.
———, Discourse on the rise, etc. of medicine, Concord, 6 July, 1791, before Middlesex med. association, 8. Boston, 1792.
———, Prospect of exterminating the small pox, pt. 2, with practical observations on variola vaccina, or kine pock, 8. Cambridge, 1802.
WATSON, GEORGE, Sermon on Christ the light of the world, 4. Oxford, 1750.
[WATSON, ELKANAH,] Tour in Holland, 1784, 8. Worcester, 1790.
WATSON, WILLIAM, Law of partnership, 8. Albany, 1795.
WATTS, ISAAC, Shorter catechism, with assembly's, in Moheakunnuk lang.
WATTS, S. See Sargent. Page 60.
WEBB, JOHN, *Boston*, Sermon on early piety at Thursday lecture, 12. Boston, 1721.
———, Sermon at Thursday lecture, 15 November, 12. Boston, 1722.
———, Sermon on vows, 18. Boston, 1728.
———, Sermon at Thursday lecture from 1 Kings viii. 57, 12. Boston, 1730.
———, Discourse at ordination of deacon, 8. Boston, 1731.
———, Sermon at Thursday lecture, 11 February, 12. Boston, 1731.
WEBB, J. (cont.) Sermon 18 June, day of fasting at New North church, 12. Boston, 1734.
WEBB, GEORGE, Office etc. of justice of peace in Virginia, 8. Williamsburg, 1736.
WEBBER, SAMUEL, *Cambridge*, Eulogy on J. Willard, Pres. Harvard college, 8. Cambridge, 1804.
WEBSTER, ALEX. Divine influence in the work at Cambuslang, etc. 8. Edinburgh, 1743.
WEBSTER, SAMUEL, *Salisbury*, Sermon before col. Jonathan Bagley, 8. Boston, 1756.
———, Fast sermon, 14 July, 8. Bos. 1774.
———, Sermon before two companies of minute men, Groton, 8. Boston, 1775.
———, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1777.
———, Two discourses, 20 September, 1772, children members of the gospel church, etc. 3 ed. 4. Boston, 1780.
WEBSTER, NOAH, jun. *New Haven*, Essays, 8. Boston, 1790.
———, Effects of slavery on morals, etc. 8. Hartford, 1793.
———, Papers on bilious fevers, 8. New York, 1796.
———, History of epidemic and pestilential diseases, 2 vols. 8. Hartford, 1799.
WELLES, NOAH, *Stamford*, Election sermon, Conn. 4. New London, 1764.
WELSH, THOMAS, *Boston*, Oration 5 March, 1783, 12. Boston, 1785.
WELWOOD, JAMES, Memoirs of transactions in England, 1588—1688, 8. London, 1700.
WEST, SAMUEL, *New Bedford*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1776.
———, Sermon at Plymouth, anniv. of landing, etc. 8. Boston, 1777.
WEST, SAMUEL, *Needham* and *Boston*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1786.
———, Sermon at his installation, Boston, 8. Boston, 1789.
———, National thanksgiving sermon, 19 February, 8. Boston, 1795.
———, Sermon on death of G. Washington, 29 December, 1799, 8. Bos. 1800.
WEST INDIES, Naturall and morall historie of East and West Indies, transl. from Spanish of Joseph Acosta, 4. London, 1604.
WESTMORELAND, Capture of Americans at, by savages, with account of rel. gov. customs, and manners of the aborig. of North America, 8. New London, 1784.
WETMORE, IZRAHIAH, *Stratford*, Election sermon, Conn. 4. New London, 1773.
WETMORE, WILLIAM, Oration at Castine, 22 February, on death of G. Washington, 8. Castine, 1800.
WHARTON, CHARLES HENRY, *Burlington*, *New Jersey*, Letter to Rom.

catholics on his becoming a protestant, 8. Philadelphia, 1784.
——, Answer to the above letter, [by Carrol] 8. Philadelphia, 1785.
——, Reply to [Carrol's] address, and to an essay on matter, etc.
WHARTON, JOHAN, Quest. inaug. de mania, 8. Edin. 1806.
WHEATLEY, PHIL. See Peters. P. 54.
WHEELOCK, ELEAZER, *Lebanon* and *Hanover*, Sermon at ordination of Benjamin Trumbull, North Haven, 8. Boston, 1761.
——, Narra. rel. to the Indian school, Dartmouth college, No. 1—7, 8. 1763—1773.
——, Sermon on liberty of conscience, Hartford, 1775.
WHEELOCK, JOHN, *Hanover*, Oration on the imitative arts, del. at commencement, 4. Hartford, 1774.
WHIG, Whip for, and other tracts from the newspapers, on Amer. bps. etc. 8. New York, 1768.
[WHIPPLE, OLIVER,] *Hampton*, Progress of civil and rational liberty, a poem, 8. Portsmouth, 1802.
WHITAKER, NAT. *Salem*, Sermon on death of G. Whitefield, 8. Salem, 1770.
——, Antidote ag. toryism, 8. Newburyport, 1777.
——, History of 3d. church in Salem, and of an eccles. council, 1748, 8. Salem, 1784.
WHITBOURNE, RICHARD, Discovery of Newfoundland, 4. London, 1622.
WHITE, JOHN, Ans. to, by dissenting gent. in 3 letters, Dissent from church of England justified, etc. and postc. with letter to a bishop, 4 ed. 12. Boston, 1768.
WHITE, WILLIAM CHARLES, *Boston*, Oration 4 July, 8. Boston, 1809.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, Ser. the almost christian, with a poem on his design for Georgia, 12. Boston, reprinted 1739.
——, Christmas well kept, from his journal, 12. Boston, 1739.
——, Sermon from John vii. 37, 38, 39, 12. Boston, reprinted 1739.
——, the querists, extracts from his ser. jour. etc. 8. Boston, reprinted 1740.
——, Letter in answer to the querists, etc. 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Journal, May to December, 1738, 12. Boston.
——, Journal from London to Gibralter, 6 ed. 12. Boston, 1739.
——, Journal from New England, Oct. 1740, to Falmouth, 12. Boston, 1741.
——, Journal from Savannah, 25 June, 1740, to Rhode Island, 12. Bos. 1741.
——, Journal, 7 May, to 16 August, and at sea, to 8 December, 12. Bos. 1741.
——, Journal from 25 June, 1740, to 29 October, 12. Boston, 1741.
WHITEFIELD, GEO. (cont.) Journal, etc. (imperf.)
——, Letter to church mem. of the presby. persuasion, 8. Boston, 1740.
——, Letter to John Wesley, answer to his sermon on free grace, 12. Bos. 1740.
——, Letter to J. Wesley, on sermon ag. absolute election, 12. Boston, reprinted, 1741.
——, Ser. Mat. xxii. 42, 12. Bos. 1741.
——, Trial of Whitefield's spirit, remarks on the fourth journal of, 8. Boston, reprinted 1741.
——, Account of money for the orphan house, with plan of the orphan house, 8. London, 1741.
——, Continuation of account of orphan house, January 1741, to June 1742, 12. Edinburgh, 1742.
——, Letter from Scot. account of his reception there, of the work at Cambuslang, and other parts, 8. Bos. 1743.
——, Letter to a gentleman in Edinburgh, on a late apology for the presbyterians who keep communion with, 12. Glasgow, 1743.
——, Remarks on "The state of religion in New England since his arrival," 12. Boston, reprinted 1743.
——, Observa. on the methodists, two letters to the bishop of London, 4. Boston, 1744.
——, Account of a trial, Gloucester, 3 March, between methodists, and persons of Minchin-Hampton, 12. Boston, reprinted 1744.
——, Testimony of the president, et al. of Harvard college, ag. 8. Bos. 1744.
——, Letter to the president, et al. of Harvard college, in ans. 4. Bos. 1745.
——, Letter to, from Theoph. Pickering, Ipswich, etc. 4. Boston, 1745.
——, Letter to Hobby, on his defence of the itinerancy, etc. of, by J. C. 4. Boston, 1745.
——, Vindication of, by a lover of good men, 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Sentiments of an association at Weymouth, 15 January, concerning, 12. Boston, 1745.
——, Declaration of min. in Barnstable county, with reference to, 12. Boston, 1745.
——, Testimony of the north association of ministers in the county of Hartford, ag. 12. Boston, 1745.
——, Letter from Thomas Clap, rel. to, etc. 12. Boston, 1745.
——, Two letters cited, by Tho. Clap, written by Jona. Edwards of Northampton, 12. Boston, 1745.
——, Declara. of the rector, et al. of Yale college, ag. 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Declaration of the association of ministers in the county of New Haven concerning, etc. 8. Boston, 1745.

WHITEFIELD, G. (cont.) Testimony of an association of ministers, at Marlborough ag. also of a number in county of Bristol, 8. Boston, 1745.
——, Observa. on, and his opposers, 8.
——, Letter from Samuel Finley to a friend, respect. 12.
——, Further account of God's dealings with, from his ordination to embarking for Georgia, 12. Philadelphia, 1746.
——, Brief account of the orphan house, 12. 1746.
——, Sermon at Philadelphia on the rebellion, 2 ed. 4. Boston, 1746.
——, Remarks on "The enthusiasm of methodists and papists compared," 12. Boston, reprinted 1749.
——, Address on alarm of intended invasion, 8. Boston, reprinted 1751.
——, Do. 4 ed. 8. Boston, 1756.
——, Account of lent, etc. at Lisbon, 8. Boston, reprinted 1755.
——, Observa. on the doctrine of grace, etc. by William Warburton, 8. Boston, reprinted 1764.
——, Elegiac poem on, 4. Boston, 1740.
WHITING, SAMUEL, Oratio, quam commitiis Cantab. Amer. peroravit, 1649.
WHITMAN, ELNATHAN, Sermon on death of Edward Dorr, 8. Norw. 1773.
WHITMAN, LEVI, *Wellfleet*, Sermon on death of Caleb Upham, 8. Boston, 1786.
WHITMAN, KILBORN, *Pembroke*, Oration before Columbian society, Bridgewater, 8. Boston, 1798.
WHITNEY, PETER, *Northborough*, Two fast discourses, 14 July, 8. Boston, 1774.
——, History of the county of Worcester, Massachusetts, with a map, 8. Worcester, 1793.
——, Sermon at ordination of his son Peter Whitney, Quincy, 8. Bos. 1800.
WHITNEY, PHINEAS, *Shirley*, Sermon 1 January, ordination of his son Nich. Bowes W. Hingham, 2d. church, ch. D. Barnes, Scit. f. H. Ware, Hingham, 8. Boston, 1800.
WHITTELSEY, SAMUEL, *Wallingford*, Sermon at funeral of John Hall, 12. Boston, 1730.
WHITTELSEY, CHAUNCY, Election sermon, Conn. 8. New Haven, 1778.
WHITWELL, SAMUEL, Oration before the Cincinnati, 4. Boston, 1789.
WICKHAM, JOHN, Argum. on carriage duties, before the cir. court of United States, in Virginia, 8. Richmond, 1795.
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL, *Mald.* Poetical meditations, 18. Boston, 1717.
WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, *Cambridge*, Sober remarks on modest proof, etc. 2 ed. 8. Boston, 1724. See Checkley. P. 16.
WIGGLESWORTH, E. (cont.) Two lectures, a suitable caveat, etc. 8. Boston, 1735.
——, Sermon at a lecture on death of Benjamin Wadsworth, 8. Boston, 1737.
——, Imputation of Adam's sin to his posterity, 8. Boston, 1738.
——, Two lectures on sovereignty of God, 12. Boston, 1741.
——, Letter to George Whitefield, reply to his answer to college testimony, and Edward Holyoke's ans. to Whitefield, 4. Boston, 1745.
——, Two discourses on the characters of the ordinary and extraordinary min. of the church, 8. Boston, 1754.
——, Lecture on the inspiration of the Old Testament, etc. 8. Bos. 1755.
——, Sermon at the Dudleian lecture, 8. Boston, 1757.
——, Two lectures on doctrine of reprobation, with pref. 8. Boston, 1763.
WIGGLESWORTH, SAMUEL, *Ipswich*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1733.
——, Ser. on death of John Rogers, 4. Boston, 1746.
——, Fast sermon, 20 March, 8. Boston, 1755.
WIGGLESWORTH, EDW. jun. *Cambridge*, Calculations on American population, 8. Boston, 1775.
——, Sermon at the Dudleian lecture, 5 November, 1777, 8. Boston, 1778.
——, Discourse on death of John Winthrop, with a character, and a poem, 8. Boston, 1779.
WILCOCKS, THOMAS, Works, expos. on Ps. Prov. Cant. and Rom. viii. fol. London, 1624.
WILKES, JOHN, Account of proceed. ag. also North Briton, No. 45, 8. Boston, reprinted 1763.
——, Narra. of proceed. ag. from 1763 to his outlawry, 8. London, 1768.
[WILLARD, SAMUEL, *Boston*,] Sermon on death of John Leverett, 4. Boston, 1679.
——, Sermon to 2d. church, Boston, after rec. covenant, 8. Boston, 1680.
——, Animad. on New Eng. anabap. pref. Increase Mather, 4. Boston, 1681.
——, Sermon on the fiery trial, 4. Boston, 1682.
——, Discourse on laying the hand upon the Bible in swearing, 4. London, 1689.
——, Mourner's cordial against excessive sorrow, 12. Boston, 1691.
——, Sermon on the duty of promise keeping, 12. Boston, 1691.
——, Sermon on the sinfulness of worship. God with men's institutions.
——, Doctrine of the covenant of redemption, 12. Boston, 1693.
——, Rules for discerning the present times, 12. Boston, 1693.

WILLARD, S. (cont.) Election sermon, 12. Bos. 1694.
———, Sermon on a day of humiliation, by 3d. church, Boston, 23 August, 12. Boston, 1694.
———, Artillery election sermon, 12. Boston, 1699.
———, Sermon on the calling of the Jews, 12. Boston, 1700.
———, Do. with app. by S. Sewall, 4. reprinted 1727.
———, The truly blessed, substance of sermons on Ps. xxxii. 12. Boston, 1700.
———, Sermon on Mat. v. 48. 1694, 12. Boston, 1700.
———, Two sermons on walking with God, 12. Boston, 1700.
———, Discourse on love's pedigree, 12. Boston, 1700.
———, Sermon at lecture, 23 May, Morality not to be relied on for life, 12. Boston, 1700.
———, Checkered state of the gospel church, a fast sermon, 12. Boston, 1701.
———, Prognostics of impending calamities, Sermon at lecture on death of William Stoughton, 12. Boston, 1701.
———, Israel's true safety, a fast sermon, 15 March, 12. Boston, 1704.
——, Directions for study of divinity, 12. Boston, 1735.

WILLARD, JOSIAH, *Boston*, Poem to memory of, 4. Boston, 1757.

WILLARD, JOSEPH, *Beverly* and *Cambridge*, Thanksgiving sermon, Boston, 11 December, 1783, 8. Boston, 1784.
——, Sermon on death of Timothy Hilliard, 8. Boston, 1790.
——, Sermon at ordination of Hez. Packard, Chelmsford, 16 October, 1793, ch. Jacob Cushing, Waltham, f. Asa Packard, Marlborough, 8. Boston, 1794.
——, Concio Brevis, Introductory address in Latin, in the commem. by Harvard University, of the talents, virtues, and services of Washington the good, 21 February, 1800, 8. Charlest. 1800.

WILLET, ANDREW, Hexapla in Dan. Comment. on the proph. of Daniel, fol. Cambridge, 1610.

WILLIAM III. Tracts on the rev. 1688, and during the reign of, 3 vols. fol. London, 1705.

WILLIAMS, ROGER, Key into the language of America, 12. London, 1643.
——, G. Fox digged out of his burrows, with address to Charles II. to quakers, and to Rich. Baxter, John Owen, et al. 4. Boston, 1676.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, *Deerfield*, Sermon before gen. court at lect. 12. Bos. 1707.
——, Word to posterity of holy men, abstract from several sermons, 8. Boston, 1729.
——, Hist. of his captivity, with a sermon on his return, app. by his son Stephen W. Springfield, and app. by John Taylor, Deerfield, 12. Greenf. Massachusetts, 1793.
——, Hist. 2 ed. 12. 1707.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, *London*, Duty of protest. dissenters, 8. London, 1712.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Argu. against inoculating the small pox, with reply to In. Mather, and others, 12. Bos. 1721.
——, Ans. to "letter, attempting solu. of the scruples, etc." 12. Bos. 1722.

WILLIAMS, WM. *Hatfield*, Ser. ord. Stephen Williams, Springfield, 8. Boston, 1717.
——, El. sermon, 12. Boston, 1719.
——, Ser. ord. Warham Williams, Watertown, 11 June, 12. Boston, 1723.
——, Conv. ser. 12. Boston, 1726.
——, Sermon on death of Solomon Stoddard, 8. Boston, 1729.
——, Sermon from Jer. iv. 1, 2 ed. 12. Boston, 1738.

WILLIAMS, ELEAZER, *Mansf.* Conn. Election ser. 12. New London, 1723.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Sermon on death of Tho. Ruggles, 18. N. London, 1728.

WILLIAMS, WM. *Weston*, Ser. ord. Dav. Hall, Sutton, 15 Oct. 12. Bos. 1729.
——, Art. election sermon, 8. Bos. 1737.
——, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1741.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, *Lebanon*, Ser. ord. Richard Salter, 27 June, 12. New London, 1744.
——, Ser. ord. Hobart Estabrook, Millington, E. Haddam, 20 Nov. 1745, 12. New London, 1746.
——, Vindica. of justifying faith, ans. to Croswell, 8. Boston, 1746.
——, Sermon on death of Jos. Meacham, Coventry, 1752, 8. Boston, 1754.
——, Thanks. ser. 15 Nov. 1759, 12. N. London, 1760.
——, Half century sermon, Lebanon, 16 December, 1772, 4. Norw. 1773.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, *Hartford*, Ser. Lebanon, 7 December, 1777, with result of council respecting his not settling at L. 8. Nor. 1778.

WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM, *Sandwich*, Election sermon, 8. Boston, 1762.
——, Sermon at Barnstable from James v. 9, 8. Boston, 1766.
——, Ser. ord. Timothy Hilliard, Barnstable, 8. Boston, 1771.

WILLIAMS, ELIPHALET, *Hartford*, El. sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1769.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, *L. Meadow, Springfield*, Ser. ord. John Keep, Sheffield, 10 June, 8. Boston, 1772.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN, *Tolland*, El. sermon, Conn. 8. Hartford, 1780.
——, Design and import. of christ. baptism and discipline, 2 ed. 8. Bos. 1792.

WILLIAMS, SAM. *Bradford, Cam.* and *Rutland, Vt.* Ser. ord. Tho. Barnard, Salem, 8. 1773.

WILLIAMS, S. (cont.) Thanks. sermon, 15 Dec. 1774, 8. Salem, 1775.
——, Ser. ord. John Prince, Salem, 10 Nov. 1779. ch. James Diman, Salem, f. Tho. Barnard, Salem, 8. Boston, 1780.
——, El. ser. Vermont, 8. Rutl. 1794.
WILLIAMS, JOHN SYDENHAM, Inquiry concern. discov. of America, by prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about 1170, with pref. and app. 8. London, 1791.
——, Farther observa. on the discov. etc. acc. by gen. Bowles, and others, of a Welsh tribe, in the western parts of N. Amer. 8. London, 1792.
WILSON, ARTHUR, Hist. of G. Brit life and reign of James I. fol. Lon. 1653.
WILSON, JOHN, *Boston*, Watchword to christians ag. dreams, etc. last lec. he preached, 4. Cambridge, 1677.
——, Wilsoniana memoria, or the life of, 12.
WINCHESTER, ELHANAN, Ora. on discov. of Am. del. Lon. 12 Oct. 1792, 2 ed. with app. descrip. and plan of city of Washington, etc. 8. Lon.
WINDHAM, Associated min. of the county, letter to the sev. soc. 4. Bos. 1745.
——, Result of a council of the consociated chh. of, respecting those who have separated, and set up uninstituted worship, 4. Boston, 1747.
WINTER, ROBERT, Ser. bef. the soc. prop. christ. knowledge, 8. Lon. 1788.
WINTHROP, JOHN, Journal, 1630—1644, 8. Hartford, 1790.
WINTHROP, JOHN, *Cam.* Lecture on earthquakes, 4. Boston, 1755.
——, Answer to Prince's letter upon earthq. 4. Boston, 1756.
——, Two lec. on comets, April, 1759, with app.
——, Voy. to Newfoundland for observ. transit. of Venus, 6 June, 8. Bos. 1761.
——, Two lec. on parallax, etc. deducible from the transit. 8. Boston, 1769.
WINTHROP, JAMES, *Cam.* Attempt to transl. the apocalypse, etc. 8. Bos. 1794.
——, Arrangement of scripture prophecies relat. to antichrist, 8. Bos. 1795.
——, Attempt to arrange scrip. prophecies yet to be fulfilled, 8. Camb. 1803.
WISE, JOHN, *Ipswich*, Churches' quarrel espoused, 12. Boston, 1715.
——, Vindication of the gov. of the New England chh. 12. Boston, 1772.
WISE, FRANCISCUS, Nummorum antiq. scriniis Bodleianis recondi. catalogus, etc. fol. Oxon. 1750.
WISHART, GEO. Letter fr. Bos. to, on state of relig. in N. Eng. 8. Edinb. 1742.
WITCHCRAFT, Dial. between S. and B. by P. E. and J. A. 4. Phil. 1692.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN, *Princeton*, Gen. fast ser. 17 May, 8. Phil. 1776.
WITHERSPOON, J. (cont.) Ser. on gen. fast, with address to people of Ireland, 8. Phil. 1786.
WOLCOTT, ROGER, Poetical medita. pref. by J. Bulkley, 12. N. Lon. 1725.
WOLCOTT, OLIVER, Add. to people of U. S. on report of a com. on Treasury, 29 April, 8. Boston, 1802.
WOLFE, Gen. Life of, by J. P. 8. Boston, 1760.
WONDERS of the invisible world. See Calef. Page 13.
WOOD, WM. N. England's prospect, pr. in Lon. 1639, 3 ed. 8. Bos. 1764.
WOOD, JOHN, Hist. of the administration of J. Adams, 8. N. York, 1802.
WOODBRIDGE, ASHBEL, *Glassenb.* El. ser. Conn. 1752, 12. N. Lon. 1753.
WOODWARD, SAM. *Weston*, Ser. ord. Joseph Wheeler, Harvard, 12 Dec. 1759, 8. Boston, 1760.
——, Thanks. ser. 9 Oct. 8. Bos. 1760.
——, Ser. ord. John Marsh, Wethersfield, ch. — Eells, Middletown, f Sam. Lockwood, Andover, 8. N. Hav 1774.
——, Ser. at Lexing. 19 Ap. 8. Bos. 1779.
WRIGHT, S. *Gr. Britain*, Ser. ord. Obadiah Hughes, Clerk Oldisworth, Tho. Newman, and John Smith, ch. Edm. Calamy, 8. London, 1721.
WYNNE, —, Gen. hist. of the Brit. emp. in America, 8. 2 vols. London, 1770.

Y.

YALE college, Letter concerning the taxes of, etc. 8. New Haven, 1759.
——, Laws of, 4. New Haven, 1774.
——, Catalogus. See Catalogus. P. 14.
YONGE, PHILIP, bp. of Norw. Ser. bef. soc. prop. gospel, 8. London, 1765.
YORKE, JAMES, bp. of St. David's, Ser. bef. soc. prop. gospel, 8. London, 1779.
YOUNG lady of fortune, Remark. acc. of, 12. Boston, 1753.
YOUNG, JOAB, Ora. 4 July, Falmouth, 4. Portland, 1805.
YOUNG and Minns, Defence before Comm. of H. R. of Mass. for supposed libel on Jefferson, and app. cont. debate in House, 8. Boston, 1805.

Z.

ZENGER, JOHN PETER, Case and trial for libel, 1734, with trial of William Owen, etc.
ZOESTIUS, HERMANNUS, Tria opuscula theolog. e biblioth. mss. B. Marquardi Gudii, præf. Hec. G. Masii, 12. Hafniæ, 1701.
ZUBLY, JOHN, Ser. on opening provinc. cong. Geo. with app. on the struggles of Switzerland, 8. London, rep. 1775.
ZURINAME, Beschryvinge van, etc. Door J. D. H. L. [Herlein,] 4. Leeuwarden, 1718.

APPENDIX.

NEWSPAPERS.

AMERICAN Minerva, New York, (Geo. Bunce and Co. pr. Noah Webster ed.) from 9 December, 1793, to 31 May, 1794, 1 vol.

AMERICAN Recorder and Charleston Advertiser, (Allen and Cushing, pr.) from 9 December, 1785, to 11 August, 1786, 1 vol. also, from December, 1785 to May, 1787, 1 vol.

ARGUS, (Edw. E. Powers, pr.) for 1792 and 1793, to June, 1 vol.

ASIATIC Mirror, Calcutta, for 1794, 1 v.

BALANCE, Hudson, (Sampson, Chitterson, and Croswell, pr.) from 21 May to 31 December, 1801, 1 vol.

BOSTON Chronicle, (Mein and Fleming, pr.) from 26 December, 1768, to 25 June, 1770, 1 vol.

BOSTON Evening Post, (T. & J. Fleet, pr.) from Feb. 1746, to 1748, inclus. 1 vol. For 1771, and 1772, 1 vol. From January, 1774 to 19 Ap. 1775, (when it was discontinued,) 1 vol.

BOSTON Gazette, (J. Franklin, S. Kneeland, pr.) from 14 December, 1719, 1 vol.

BOSTON Gazette, (Edes & Gill, pr.) fr. January, 1756, to January, 1758, 1 vol. For 1761 and 1762, 1 vol. For 1763 and 1764, 1 vol. For 1764 also, 1 vol. For 1770, 1 v. For 1771, 1 vol. For 1772, 1 v. For 1773, 1 vol. From 1773, to April, 1775, inclus. 1 vol.

——, Ditto, (B. Edes, pr.) 1794, 1795, 1796, 1 vol. For 1803, 1 vol. For 1804, 1 vol.

BOSTON Gazette and Country Journal, afterwards called Republican Journal, for 1791, 1 vol. 1792, 1 vol. 1793, 1 vol. 1797 and 1798 to 17 September, 1 vol. 1803, 1 vol. 1804, 1 vol.

BOSTON News Letter, (John Campbell, post master, B. Green & R. Draper, pr.) the first paper published in the English colonies, April 24, 1704, from No. 1 to No. 12, from April, 1716, to April, 1717, 1 v. For 1718, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1 vol. For 1773 and 1774, to August, 1 vol.

BOST. Post Boy, (Green & Russell, pr.) For 1759, 1760, 1 v. For 1761, 1762, 1 vol. For 1763, 1764, 1 vol. For 1765, 1766, 1 vol. For 1767, 1768, 1 vol.

BOSTON Weekly Advertiser, (Green & Russell, pr.) from August, 1757, to Dec. 1758, 1 vol.

CENTINEL, (Warden & Russell, pr.) 3 vols. 4. to 1785.

COLUMBIAN Centinel, (Benjamin Russell, pr.) for 1786, 1787, 1 v. Fr. March 1788, to March 1790, 2 vols. From March, 1790, to December, 1794, 8 vols. For 1798, 1 vol. For 1804, 1 vol.

CONTINENTAL Journal, (Jo. Gill, pr.) from May, 1776, to Dec. 1778, 1 vol.

COURIER de L' Europe, de imprime a Lond. 1 vol. par E. Cox.

DORR, HARBOTTLE, Coll. of newspa. with ms. index and notes, for 1768 and 1769, 1 vol. For 1770 and 1771, 1 vol. 1772—1775, 1 vol.

ESSEQUEBO Courant, 1789, (Dutch,) J. C. Delecorte.

ESSEX Gazette, afterwards called Salem Gazette, (S. Hall, pr.) from Aug. 1768, to August, 1776, 4 vols. From 1783 to 1787, inclusively, 3 vols. From 1795 to 1798, inclus. 4 vols.

FEDERAL Gazette and Daily Advertizer, Fr. 1 January, 1797 to 26 March, 1798, 1 vol.

GAZETTE of the United States, (J. Fenno, ed.) for 1789, 1 vol. For 1790, 1 vol. For 1791, 1 vol. For 1792, 1 vol.

GEORGIA Gazette, (James Johnson, pr.) fr. May, 1766, to May, 1770, 1 v.

HAVERHILL Gazette, from 26 October, 1798, to 27 November, 1799, 1 vol.

HERALD of Freedom, (Freeman & Andrews, pr.) from Sept. 1788 to July, 1791, 2 vols.

HUDSON Gazette, (Ashbel Stoddard, pr.) for 1801, 1 vol.

INDEPENDENT Chronicle, (Thomas Adams, Adams & Rhoades, pr.) fr. Jan. 1791, to December, 1800, 10 vols.

INDEPENDENT Ledger, (Draper & Folsom, pr.) from 1 June, 1778, to 25 December, 1780, 1 vol. also from June, 1778, to March, 1782, 1 vol. From March, 1784, to July, 1786, 1 vol.

MASSACHUSETTS' Gazette, from 28 Nov. 1785, to 31 July, 1786, 1 vol.

MASSACHUSETTS' Gazette and Boston News Lett. (R. Draper, pr.) for 1768, 1 vol. For 1771, 1772, 1 v. From 1773, to 13 April, 1775, inclusively, 1 vol.

MASSACHUSETTS' Gazette and Boston P. Boy, (Mills & Hicks, pr.) for 1769, with other papers, 1 v. From March, 1770, to April, 1773, 1 vol. also, for 1770, 1771, 1 vol. For 1772, 1773, 1 v

From December, 1773, to 11 January, 1776, 1 vol.

MASSACHUSETTS Spy, (Isa. Thomas, pr.) from 7 March, 1771, to 22 Feb. 1809, 36 vols. bound in 19 vols.

MERCURY, (Young & Etheridge, Young & Minns, pr.) from 3 January, 1793, to 30 Dec. 1800, 8 vols. See Palladium.

NEW England Courant, (J. & Benjamin Franklin, pr.) from No. 16, 1721, to No. 252, 1726.

NEW England Weekly Journal, (S. Kneeland & T. Green, pr.) fr. March, 1727, to Decem. 1731, (some papers missing.)

NEWHAMPSHIRE Gazette, (D. Fowle, pr.) from 7 October, 1756, to May, 1777, 6 vols. From April, 1784, to December, 1785, 1 vol. For 1786, 1787, 1 vol. From March, 1788, to March, 1790, 2 vols.

NOVA Scotia Gazette, (Anthony Henry, pr.) from 1786 to 1792, inclus. 4 vols.

PALLADIUM, (Young & Minns, pr.) fr. 1801—1811, inclus. 10 vols.

PENNSYLVANIA Gazette, (B. Franklin, post mas. and D. Hall, pr.) from 1749, to June 1753, inclus. 2 v. From June, 1753, to June, 1757, 1 vol.

PENNSYVANIA Packet, (D. C. Claypole, pr.) from October, 1773, to December, 1775, 1 vol. From 1 November, 1784, to 12 February, 1785, 1 vol. For 1785, 3 vols. also from 1 January, to 30 June, 1785, 1 v. For 1786, 2 vols. 1787 to July, 1 vol. From July to Dec. 1787, inclus. 1 vol. From July to December, 1788, inclus. 1 vol. For 1789, 1 vol.

PROVIDENCE Gazette, (William Goddard, pr.) from 20 October, 1764, to 3 January, 1766, 1 vol.

ROYAL Gazette and Nova Scotia Advertiser, (Anthony Henry, pr.) for 1793, 1794, 1 vol.

SPECTATOR, New York, (E. Belden & Company, pr.) from January, 1800, to January, 1803, 4 vols. From January, 1803, to January, 1811, 8 vols.

MAPS, CHARTS, ETC.

ARGYLL, County of, engrav. for Smith's survey, etc. Edinb. 1798.

ATLANTIC Neptune, 1st. and 4th. vols. published for the royal navy of Great Britain, 1780.

BARNSLEY, HENRY, Ancient chart of sea coast of N. England.

BAUMAN, SEBASTIAN, Plan of investment of York and Gloucester, 1781.

BELLIN, LE SIEUR, Map of Cape Breton, 1746.

———, Carte red. de la mer de Marmora, et du canal des Dardanelles, 1772.

———, Carte reduite de la mer Noire, 1772.

BENNET, NEHEMIAH, Plans, ms. of Worcester, 1782, of Wells, Arundel, Biddeford, Sharon, and Middleb. 1793.

BLODGET, WM. Map of Vermont, fr. survey, 1789.

———, Map of Connecticut, 1792.

BOHN, CARL ERNST. 7 Maps of sections of the U. S. A. entworfen von D. F. Sotzmann, Hamb. 1796—1799.

BOSTON, Its environs, etc. with the rebels' works, by lieut. Page, and Montresor, 1775.

——, Harbour, soundings, etc.

BRANDYWINE, Battle of, 11 Sept. 1777, engr. by William Faden, 1778.

BULLARD, SAM. jun. Plan of Hollis-ton, and several other towns, ms. 1793.

CARLETON, OSGOOD, 2 Maps, Mass. and District of Maine, from actual surveys by order of the gen. court, engraved by Joseph Callendor, and S. Hill, 1801.

———. See Norman.

CHARLESTON, with the harbour, etc. and attack on fort, Sullivan's Island.

CHERBOURG, Carte de la rade de, 1787.

CHURCHMAN, JOHN, Magnetic atlas, or variation chart.

CONNECTICUT. See Mass.

DOOLITTLE, A, Map of Conn. 1797.

DOUGLASS, WM. Plan of Brit. dominions in N. America.

DURELL, PHILIP, Plan of harbour and town of Porto Bello, 1740.

ENGLAND and Wales, Map of, with roads and distances, and perspective view of seaports.

ERIE, Part of the lake, and neighbourhood, S. and E.

EVANS, LEWIS, Map of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, and three Delaware counties, 1749.

——, Map of the middle colon. 1755.

FADEN, WM. Brit. colon. in Amer. 1777.

FRAZER, WM. Ground plan of the fire, Ratcliff, 1794.

GASCOGNE, Carte reduite du golphe de 1757.

GEORGIA, Small map of.

GERMANY, Flanders, and Holland, 18 maps of.

GIRONDE, Carte des entrees et cours de la, 1767.

GRIDLEY, RICHARD, Plan of Louisbourg, with small plan of harbour, 1745.

GUSSEFELD, F. L. Carte von Sud Preussen, Enthaelt, Posen, Gresen, etc. 1793.
HARVARD College. See Prospect.
HEARTWELL, JONA. Map of Ohio and Mississippi rivers, 1791, ms. copy, by Ezra Stiles.
HEDDEN, ISAAC, Plan of the river Magaguadavic, fr. actual survey, 1796, and do. by Dugald Campbell, 1797.
HOLLAND, SAM. Charts of coast and harbours of New England, engraved by Jos. Fred. Wallet, and Des Barres, since 1764.
———, Chart of coast of N. Eng. and N. York, with parts of Nova Scotia and N. Brunswick, from Cape Sable to North river, London, 1794.
HOMMANNUS, JOH. BAPTISTA, Ducatus Sabaudiæ, principatus Pedemont, et ducatus Montisferrati, etc.
———, Carta geografica, della republica di Genova, etc. publ. per gli heredi d'.
HOWELL, READING, Map of Pennsylvania, 1793.
JEFFERYS, THO. Map of Jamaica, 1794.
LAWRENCE, F. A. VON. Grundriss der Kayser Freien Reichs und Handels stadt Hamburg, etc. 1791.
LONDON, View of, [1560.]
LOUISBURGH, Plan of the city and harbour, 1745.
MAP of Lincoln, Hancock, and Washington counties, ms.
MAPA geografico de America Meridional por D. Juan de la Cruz C. Olmedilla, etc. 1775.
MASSACHUSETTS. See O. Carleton.
———, and Connecticut, Plan of line between, 1775.
MAYER, TOB. Carte de Pologne, 1773.
MAZAROZ, Mrs. Chronologie figuree.
——, Chronologie d'Angleterre.
MEXICO, and parts adjacent.
MITCHELL, JOHN, Map of Brit. and Fr. domin. in N. Am. 1750; cor. 1755.
——, Do. with corrections.
MONTREAL, Map of Amherst's expedition to.
NEW ENGLAND, Ancient map of, (wooden plate.)
NORMAN, J. and O. CARLETON, Map of France, in eighty three depart. 1792.
OHIO river, etc. with part of Virginia, London, 1792.
OLMEDILLA. See Mapa geogr.
PELHAM, HENRY, Plan of Boston and environs, 1775, 1776.
———, Maps of Ireland.
PENNSYLVANIA, Lands in, granted by Wm. Penn.
———, Map of.
PENOBSCOT and Schoodic rivers, Plan of 50 townships.
PINE, J. True copy of king John's great charter.
POPPLE, HENRY, Map of the British empire in America.
PRICE, C. Ancient map of S. America.
PRIESTLEY, JOS. New chart of history.
PROSPECT of the colleges, Cambridge, N. England.
PUTNAM, RUFUS, Plan of several towns in Worcester county, ms. 1785.
QUEBEC, Plan of the city and environs of, with its siege, etc. engraved by Wm. Faden, [1776.]
RATZEN, BERNARD, Plan of N. York 1767.
ROBINS, JOHN, Plans of Piscataqua river, Plym. harbour, and Stoughton, 1785, and of Bahama islands, 1767, ms.
ROBY, JACOBUS, Dutch Amer. chart, on parchment.
RUDDOCK, SAM. Geog. view of post towns in U. S. A. eng. by B. Callender.
SAUTHIER, CLAUDE JOS. Map of N. York, from actual surveys, with N. Jersey, and part of Pennsylvania, eng. by Wm. Faden, 1776.
———, Topographical map of N. York island, plan of fort (Washington) Knyphausen, with the rebels' lines, by Wm. Faden, 1777.
SOUTHACK, CYPRIAN, Map of harbour of Casco bay and islands, 1720.
SOUTH Carolina, and parts adjacent, Map of.
STILES, EZRA, Plan of the highways, streets, etc. Newport, by J. Mumford, 1713, copied by, ms.
———, Plan of Conn. river, from Suffield, to No. 4, copied by, ms.
———, Map of Ohio and Mississipi rivers. etc. See Heartwell.
———, Maps and plans of many sect. of the U. S. A. copied by, ms.
TRUMBULL, JONA. Plan of Conn. and Susquehannah, 1 Nov. 1774, ms.
VERMONT, Map of, from actual survey, by James Whitelaw, 1796.
VUE proche de Genes.
VUE des environs de Naples.
VUE d'Avignon.
VUE des environs de Fribourg.
WHITELAW, JAMES. See Vermont.
YALE college and chapel, Front view of, 1786.

MANUSCRIPTS.

ABORIGINAL. Voyce Dimanche.

ALDEN, TIMOTHY, Syriac oration on the sublimity of nature in America, etc. commencement, Cambridge, 1794.

AMERICA, Imports and exports of the several ports in, January, 1771, to January, 1772.

ANCIENT. See Illuminated.

ANTONIO, S. Il confes. elegantly illuminated, (prior to the art of printing,) 8.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, Thomas Reynolds, Jer. Dummer, Winthrop, Uncas, Mason, Gorton, Weaver, Bellomont, etc. Letters, etc. found among gov. Trumbull's pap. 4. 1643—1776.

ARTILLERY election sermon, 1663.

BELCHER, JONATHAN, Official correspondence, from 3 September, 1731, to 25 July, 1743, 5 vols. fol.

———, Letters, dated Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 9 July, 1755, to 30 December, fol.

BILL for the better providing of suitable quarters for officers and soldiers in his majesty's service in North America.

BILL for the better regulating of the gov. of the province of Massachusetts, in New England.

BISHOP, PETER, Orderly sergeant's book for the American army, Cambridge, 29 July, to 4 Sept. 1775, 12.

BOLLAN, WILLIAM, Hancock, Barras, Vaudreuil, Wm. Phillips, chairman of merchants in Boston, letters; documents in the case between Wm. Baldwin and Lansing; state of the trade; employing of the poor in Boston in manufacturing duck, etc. fol.

BORLAND, JOHN, *Queensborough*, and Sam. Roch, Indenture on parchment, dated 7 Geo. 2.

BOSTON, Original non importa. agreement, 1769.

———, Copy of letters to committee to receive and distribute donations for sufferers in consequence of the British edicts for shutting up the harbour, 28 June, 1774, to 5 April, 1775, fol.

———, Copy of letters of thanks from the comm. for donations, etc. 5 July, 1774, to 9 September, 1776, fol.

BURGESS, ELISHA, Commission for the government of Massachusetts, from George I. 1714, (parchment.)

CANER, HENRY, *Boston*, Nature of public christian worship.

CAPE BRETON, Exped. against, copy of instructions, etc. to the commander in chief, 1745, fol.

———, Records of the proceedings of the council of war, from time to time, 1745, fol.

CAPE BRETON, (cont.) Copy of letters by Pepperell and Warren, 1745, fol.

COLMAN, BENJ. *Boston*, Letters to, from Increase Mather, S. Bradstreet, William Brattle, O. Noyes, J. Nelson, E. Pemberton, J. Leverett, J. Higginson, J. Dudley, H. Micks, Nat. Stone, William Cooper, T. Woodbridge, Jos. Sewall, Wm. Ashurst, J. Danforth, S. Niles, Robert Wodrow, Fr. Wilks, Eldad Tupper, etc. (132 articles) fol.

COMMISSIONERS and sachems of the six nations at the German Flats, speeches, etc. 1775.

COMMON place book, 1686, fol.

CONGRESS at Albany, 1754, Proceedings of.

CORLET, ELIJAH, Grant of 500 acres of land to, 1668.

[COTTON, JOHN, *Boston*,] Sermon at Salem, 1636, copy.

[———,] The doctrine of the church in question and answer, etc. 4.

[———,] Discourse touching the covenant between God and man, especially concerning church covenant, 4. 1639.

[COTTON, SEABORN, *Hamp.*] Heads of ser. preached by his father, Norton, Dunster, et al. 12.

[———,] Original sermons, 12. 1683.

COTTON, JOHN, *Plymouth*, Copy of heads of a lec. ser. preached at Ipswich, 24 November, 1687.

COUNCIL minutes, Massachusetts, 31 May, 1749, to 22 May, 1750, fol.

CURWEN, SAMUEL, Ora. valedic. hab. in aul. Cantab. publica, 4. 1738.

DALRYMPLE, JAMES, Divinity common place book, fol. 1725.

[DANFORTH, SAM. *Taunton*,] Aboriginal dictionary, from Eliot's bible, (imperf.) fol.

DIMANCHE, L' office du, dans missions sauvages, [Canada,] fol.

FISK, MOSES, Artillery election sermon, 1694.

FLYNT, HENRY, *Harvard College*, Proceedings of the overseers of college, historical facts, common place book, etc. 8.

FOSTER, MOSES BROWN, Vol. ser. presented by, 12.

GOOKINS' historical coll. of the Indians in New England. 4.

GORGES, FERDINANDO, Original charter of the city Gorgeana, [York] in the Dis. Maine, 1641, (parch.)

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Hebrew oration at public exhibition, Cambridge, 1809, with a translation.

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, *Ipswich*, Hist. of New England, from the discovery, to 80, fol.

ILLUMINATED, Two ancient vols. on parchment, (imperf.) [before art of printing.]

INDIAN deeds and indentures, several original.

JAMES, duke of York, Albany, etc. Laws by his royal highness, to be observed in America, Whitehall, 4 November, 1667, fol.

KEAYNE, ROBERT, *Boston*, Notes of ser. pr. by Cotton, et al. 4. 1639—1642.

LEE, RICHARD HENRY, Letter to Sam. Adams, 1781.

LETTER of marque, by George III. 1768, to George Osborne, John Hosmer, William Lyford, and John Doran of East Florida, (parchment.)

LINDALL, TIMOTHY, Copy of Brattle's, and of Morton's logic, 1693.

LORD, JOS. *Chatham*, Two letters about the change and beginning of the Sabbath, 7 December, 1732.

MANCHESTER, earl of, Original commission to Israel Stoughton, lieutenant col. 1644.

MASSACHUSETTS charter granted by Ch. I. and attested by John Winthrop, 1644; several ancient documents respecting Punkapaugue; the third ch. in Boston; the difference between Renslaer, Leysler, and Millburne, Ed. Andros, etc. fol. 1644—1690.

——— charter, Remains of the original, (parchment,) 4 March, 1628.

MATHER, RICHARD, *Dorchester*, Plea for the churches of Christ in New England, in answer to W. R. [371 pag.] 4.

———, Grounds from scripture and reason for justification of the churches of Christ in New Eng. (187 pages,) 4.

MATHER, INCREASE, *Boston*, Interleaved almanack, journal while agent in England, 12.

———, Vol. ser. 4.

[MATHER, COTTON, *Boston*,] Notes of ser. del. by [Increase Mather,] Samuel Danforth, Ch. Morton, James Allen, John Bailey, Samuel Willard, Isr. Chauney, J. Moodey, Laurie, et al. 2 vols. 12. 1683—1686.

———, Illustra. of scripture, 6 vols. fol.

———, et al. Letters to, from John Quick, William Ashurst, F. Foxcroft, H. Flynt, J. Winthrop, Jer. Dummer, Ld. Barrington, G. Saltonstall, T. Hollis, B. Lofnes, Is. Watts, Is. Freeman, Edm. Quincy, Benjamin Franklin, also Burgoyne's original instructions to Baum, etc. (85 art.) fol. 1702—1792.

———, Diary, A. D. 1682, 1685, 1701, 2, 6, 21, 24.

MOODEY, JOSHUA, *Portsmouth* and *Boston*, Exhortation to a condemned malefactor, 6 March, 1686.

[———,] Notes of ser. he heard, 1686, 7 1697.

[MOODY, J.] (cont.) Ninety third vol. ser. the last numbered 4070.

MORRIS' journal, 5 vol. from 1802, cont. Description of the Isle of Sables, etc.

MORTON, CAROLUS. Vid. Webb.

NELSON, JOHN, *Boston*, and John Coney, indenture, (parchment,) 1699.

NOTES of ser. several vol. 1692—1716.

ORATIO Cantab. Nov. Ang. 1677.

PAYNE, GULIEL. Diploma baccalau. 1692.

PARLIAMENTARY register, fol. 1628.

[PECK, G. DANDRIDGE, *Cantab.*] Catalogus plantarum, quarum specie minibus siccatis, munificentia Thomæ H. Perkins, Bost. mercatoris, societatis Historicæ museum ditavit, fol.

PEMBERTON, THOMAS, History of the American war.

———, Massachusetts chronology of the 18th. century.

———, Memoranda, historical and biographical, 15 vols.

———, Account of fires in Boston, and other towns in Massachusetts, to the end of 18th. century.

PENNSYLVANIA charter, 27 February, 33 Ch. II. (1680.)

PETERS, J. Meteorological observa. at Halifax, 1793—1795.

PROTESTANTS in France, Letters rel. to the persecution against, (on revo. edict of Nantz.) 4.

RECORDS of a county court, held at Ipswich, 1690, fol.

REPUBLIQUE Francoise, la, Projet de constitution, l' an. 3, 4.

ROBIE, THOMAS, Common place book, various recipes, etc. 12. 1711.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN, sen. *Barnstable*, Old colony election sermon, Plymouth, 1 June, 1686, (the last pr. in that colony) copied by Exp. Mayhew, with lines to the memory of the author, 4.

SCOTCH KETCH, Copies of papers relative to the seizure of, in N. Hamp. 1679, 1680.

SEWALL, DAVID, *York*, *D. Maine*, Historical account of York, etc. 4.

SHEPARD, THOMAS, C. Mather, Isaac Watts, Samuel Mather, Edm. Quincy, letters, tracts, 4. 1636—1765.

SPOTSO, DANIEL, Sachem at Nantucket, Deed, 1718.

THACHER, PETER, *Milton*, Conven. ser. 27 May, 1724.

[TREAT, SAMUEL, *Eastham*,] Indian lec. ser. from Prov. paskoogun chap nabo nesausuk, nabo shwosuk versuog, 28 June, 1705.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, sen. gov. Conn. Official lett. to the governors and company of Conn. and answers. 28 August, 1753, to 18 February, 1779. 4 vols. fol.

TRUMBULL, J. (cont.) Copy of Winthrop's Journal by, 4.

———, Memorandum book, 12. 1771—1775.

———, Letters and documents relating to the revolutionary war, the government of Conn. the Susquehannah claim, etc. selected and arranged, from the papers of, 23 vols. fol. (Some of these fell to gov. T. from his predecessors. The greater part consists of letters from officers in the American army, and other distinguished characters, during the rev. war. Vol. 22d. consists of ancient documents, among wh. are letters by Roger Williams, Fr. Lovelace, John Stanton, John Winthrop, jun. Edw. Hutcheson, Robert Car, George Cartwright, Sam. Mavericke, Henry Bennet, William Wharton, Edw. Cranfield, William Stoughton, Jos. Dudley, et al. also, a number from aboriginals, with a genealogical list of the descendants from Canonicus, sachem. Vol. 23, consists of printed documents. See Miscellanies. P. 48.

WADSWORTH, COMPENSAN. Collegium physicum, secundum peripateticos; Moralis philosophiæ rudimenta, ex enchiridio ethico H. Mori petita, per dom. Gul. Brattle; and common place book, 12. 1704—1707.

WALKER, JOHN, *Boston*, Journal, 3 vols. fol. 1726—1749.

WALLACE, Letter of marque, to cruise against the colonists in rebellion, 1777, (parchment.)

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, Letters to senior gov. Trumbull, (more than 100) fol. 1779—1783.

WEARE, MESHECH, Pres. of New Hampshire, Copy of var. letters to and from.

WEBB, JOHN, Compendium physicæ extr. à dom. Car. Mortono, 1687, 4. transcribed. 1704.

WEYMOUTH, Heads of a discourse at ministers' meeting in, 1688.

WILLIAM, king, Original order for recalling Ed. Andros; John Nelson's observations relative to Canada; address of the espiscopal church in Boston to king William; list of the principal dealers in tea, in 1774; Isaac Royal's letter to Edmund Quincy, etc. fol. 1639—1779.

WINSLOW, JOHN, Army records, containing a copy of original letters, etc. 29 March, 1755, to 2 August, 1756, 3 vols. fol.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, Conclusions of letters, etc. 12. 1730.

WINTHROP, JOHN, gov. Massachusetts, History of New England, or Journal, original, 2 vols. 4.

———, Copy. See Trumbull.

WITCHCRAFT, Sundry cases of conscience relative to.

YORK, duke of, Patent, 12 March, 16 Ch. II. (copy by Henry Rooke, clerk of the rolls.)

———, Second patent, 29 June, 26 Ch. II. (copy, do.)

———, Patent, Newcastle, 22 March, 35 Ch. II. 1682, (copy, do.)

YORK, D. Maine, Indenture between Thomas Danforth, president of the prov. of Mayne, and John Davis, Edw. Rushworth, Job Alcock, Abraham Preable, trustees in behalf of the inhabitants, (parch.) 6 July, 1684.

TRACTS

In the Collections of the Historical Society which occupy 4 or more pag. 8vo. *Vol.* I. *published* 1792, *vol.* II. 1793, *vol.* III. 1794, *vol.* IV. 1795, *vol.* V. 1798, *vol.* VI. 1800, *vol.* VII. 1801, *vol.* VIII. 1802, *vol.* IX. 1804, *vol.* X. 1809.

ADAMS, JOHN Q. Tribute to judge Minot, (from his addr. to charitable fire society,) VIII. 105—110.

ALDEN, TIMOTHY, *Portsm.* etc. Memorabilia of Yarmouth, V. 54—60.

———, Account of relig. soc. Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to 1805, X. 37—72.

———, Memoirs of Edward and of Wm. Tyng, X. 180—86.

APTHORP, GEORGE H. *Surrinam*, Description of S. I. 61—6.

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM, Address to reader, pref. to abstract of laws by J. Cotton, 1655, V. 187—192.

AUCHMUTY, ROBERT, *Boston*, Importance of Cape Breton represented, 1744, V. 202—6.

BACKUS ISAAC, *Middleborough*, Additional account of M. (to Bennet's description, III. 1—3,) III. 143—152.

BADGER, STEPHEN, *Natick*, Traits of the American Indians, V. 32—45.

BAILEY, JACOB, *Annapolis Royal, N. Scot.* Observations on the antiq. of America, with remarks by J. T. Kirkland, IV. 100—7.

BANGS, EDWARD, *Worcester*, (and others) Description of town of W. I. 112—116.

BARNARD, JOHN, *Marblehead*, Sketch of eminent ministers in New England, 1767, x. 167—71.

BELKNAP, JEREMY, *Boston*, Circular letter in behalf of historical society, and articles on which the society request information, IV. 5—14.

———, Letter to Dr. Kippis, on an errour in the biograph. Britt. with var. doc. IV. 79—85. (For Kippis's candid answer. See V. 5.)

———, Answers to queries respecting emancipat. negroes in Massachusetts, in ans. to judge Tucker, IV. 191—211.

———, Description of the Marquesas, etc. in S. Pacific ocean, IV. 238—46.

——— and J. Morse, Report about Indians and Missionaries, V. 12—32, (some remarks of Gov. Jay, on a mistake in this report, VI. 146.)

———, Sketch of the life and character of John Clarke, VI. 3—9.

———, Sketch of his life. See Eliot and Kirkland.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, *Salem*, Description of Salem, VI. 212—288.

———, Remarks upon some remarks on the above, VIII. 1—5.

[BERNARD, FRANCIS,] gov. of Massachusetts, Account of the coast of Labrador, I. 233—7.

BOLLAN, WILLIAM, (agent at London) Letter on the difficulties of obtaining reimbursement of expenses of expedition ag. Cape Breton, I. 53—61.

———, Letter to the speaker of house of rep. on var. business, 1759, VI. 41—8.

———, Letter respecting an intention of governing the colonies like Ireland, 1755, and petition relative to French encroach. 1748, VI. 129—138.

BRADFORD, ALDEN, *Wiscasset*, Topogr. description of Duxborough, II. 3—9.

———, Descrip. of W. and of the river Sheepscot. VII. 163—171.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM, (governour of Mass.) Letter book, various extracts from; letters to and from him, III. 27—76.

———, Descript. and historical account of N. England, (poetical) II. 77—84.

BRATTLE, THOMAS, *Boston*, Account of the witchcraft, etc. 1692, V. 61—80.

BRINLEY, FRANCIS, Account of settlements about Narraganset bay, V. 216—21.

BROWN, CLARK, *Brimfield*, Topographical descr. of Catskill and Newton, N. York, and of B. Mass. IX. 111—37.

BULKLEY, JOHN, *Colchester*, Inquiry into right of the Aborig. natives to the lands in America, etc. 1724, IV. 159—182.

BURGOYNE, general J. Orders to col. Baum, with a description of battle of Bennington, II. 25—30.

CHAUNCY, CHARLES, *Boston*, Sketch of eminent men in New England, 1768, X. 154—66.

———, Life of Pres. Charles Chauncy, 1768, X. 171—180.

CHURCH, BENJAMIN, Account of his examination, etc. 1775, I. 84—95.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, *Boston*, Three letters, (on political aff.) 1748—54 and 55, IV. 74—79, and 85.

COLESWORTHY, SAM. Extract from ms. journal in St. Clair's army, 1791, III. 21—27.

COLMAN, BENJ. *Boston*, Mem. for contin. hist. of the troubles of New England, from Indians, 1726, VI. 108—118.

COLMAN, JOHN, *London*, Letter respecting complaint ag. gov. Shute, 1724, II. 32—35.

COOPER, JOHN, *Machias*, Topograph. description of M. III. 144—8.

COTTON, JOHN, *Boston*, Abstract of the laws of New England, pub. 1641, V. 173—187.

COTTON, JOHN, *Plymouth*, Account of the church in Plymouth, New England, to 1760, IV. 107—142.

CRANFIELD, EDWARD, Report respecting claims to the Narraganset country, 1683, V. 235—244.

CRANSTON, JOHN, gov. of Rhode Island, Address to Charles II. 1679, V. 223—226.

CUDWORTH, JAMES, 2 letters to gov. Winthrop, 1673 and 1675, VI. 80—86.

DANA, JAMES, *New Haven*, Memoir of Eb. Gr. Marsh, from his fun. sermon, IX. 108—11.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Proceedings of two conventions on separat. of Maine, from orig. papers, IV. 25—41.

DAVIS, WENDELL, Description of Sandwich, VIII. 119—127.

DICKINSON, TIMOTHY, *Holliston*, Description of H. III. 18—21.

DOWNES, JOHN, Account of the death of Charles I. II. 36—40.

DUDLEY, THOMAS, gov. of Massachusetts, Letter to countess of Lincoln, history of Massachusetts, 1627—31, VIII. 36—47.

DWIGHT, JOSEPH, (and O. Partridge) Letters to gov. Shirley on forts among the six nations, V. 119—123.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Letter rel. to Indian school at Stockbridge, 1751, X. 142—153.

ELIOT, JOHN, *Roxbury*, Sev. letters to hon. Robert Boyle, 1670—88, III. 177—88.

———, Account of Indian churches in New England, 1673, X. 124—9.

ELIOT, ANDREW, *Fairfield*, Letter concerning the burning of F. 1779, III. 103—6.

ELIOT, JOHN, *Boston*, Account of burials in Boston, 1701—74, and part 1775, IV. 213—16, and 298.

———, Topograph. description of New Bedford, IV. 232—238.

———, Notice of William Whittingham, etc. and other hist. scraps, with

———, Narrative of newspapers in New England, V. 206—216, and VI. 64—78.

———, Sketch of the life and character of Dr. Belknap. (See Kirkland,) VI. 10—15.

———, Ecclesiastical history of Massachusetts and Plymouth, including biography of several eminent ministers, VII. 252—280, IX. 1—49, X. 1—37.

———, Historical account of John Eliot, "The apostle to the Indians," VIII. 5—36.

———, Topograph. and histor. account of Marblehead, VIII. 54—79.

———, Memoirs of Dr. Thacher, VIII. 277—84.

———, Memoirs of Andrew Eliot, and

———, Do. of Mr. Thomas Pemberton, X. 188—191.

ELLIS, JONATHAN, *Topsham*, Topograph. description of T. III. 141—4.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, *Boston*, Notes on Compton, Rh. Island, IX. 199—206

FISKE, NATHAN, *Brookfield*, Histor. account of settlement of B. 1775, and a description of the town, I. 257—75.

FITCH, EBENEZER, *Williamstown*, Historical sketch of col. Ephraim Williams, VIII. 47—54.

FOBES, PERES, *Raynham*, Topograph. description of R. and advert. resp. intended hist. of Co. of Plymouth, III. 166—77.

FRANKLIN, BENJ. Two letters from London, 1774, III. 109—17.

FREEMAN, EZEKIEL, Governours of Canada, and statements respecting exports, etc. of the province, and the state of Quebec, VI. 54—64.

FREEMAN, JAMES, *Boston*, Topogr. description of Truro, III. 195—203.

———, Character of hon. George R. Minot, VIII. 86—105.

———, Description of east. coast of Co. of Barnstable, VIII. 110—119.

———, Note on Falmouth; description of Dennis; note on South pts. of Yarmouth and Barnstable; note on Harwich; description of Chatham; descrip. and history of Eastham; and description of Orleans, VIII. 110—196.

———, Description of Provincetown, VIII. 196—202.

GOOKIN, DANIEL, Histor. collections of the Indians in New England, first pub. from orig. ms. dated 1674, I. 141—228, with a short account of the author, by James Freeman, 228, 229.

———, Letter to gov. Prince, and P.'s answer, VI. 198—201.

GRANT, ALEXANDER, Account of Halifax, 1760, and inhab. of N. Scotia, 1764, X. 79—82.

HARRIS, THADDEUS M. *Dorchester*, Chronolog. and topographical account of D. with sev. biograph. sketches, IX. 147—99.

HAWLEY, GIDEON, *Marshpee*, Biograph. and topogr. anecdotes respecting Sandwich and Marshpee, III. 188—194.

———, Account of services among Indians of Massachusetts and New York, IV. 50—67.

HIGGESON, (Higginson) FRANCIS, *Sal.* New England's plantation, description of, 1629, I. 117—24.

HOAR, LEONARD, Letter to J. Flint, respecting a course of studies, 1661, VI. 100—8.

HOLMES, ABIEL, *Cambridge*, History of C. with biograph. notices of distinguished men there, VII. 1—67.

———, Memoir of Stephen Parmenius. See P. IX. 49—55.

———, Memoir of the Moheagans, and remarks on their lang. IX. 75—99.

HOMER, JONATHAN, *Newton*, Description and history of N. v. 253—80.

INGRAHAM, DUNCAN, Letter on return from Niagara, I. 284—8.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH, Discovery of 7 islands in S. Pacific ocean, II. 20—25.

JONES, WILLIAM, *H. Coll.* Topograph. description of Concord, I. 237—42.

KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON, *Bos.* Answer to queries respecting Oneida, Stockbridge, and Brothertown Indians, IV. 67—74.

———. See Bailey.

———, Extract from his sermon at interment of Dr. Belknap, VI. 15—18.

LETTSOM, JOHN C. Method of preserving animals, vegetables, marine productions, and minerals, etc. IV. 8—14.

LINCOLN, BENJ. *Hingham*, Observations on the climate, etc. of eastern counties in Maine, IV. 142—153.

———, Letter on the religious state of these counties, IV. 153—6.

———, Observations on the Indians of N. America, in answer to Dr. Ramsay, V. 6—12.

LIVINGSTON, gov. (and others) Review of military operations in North America, 1753—6, VII. 67—163.

MCCLURE, DAVID, *E. Windsor*, Settlement and antiq. of Windsor, Con. V. 166—171.

MACY, ZACCHEUS, *Nantucket*, (and W. Folger,) Topogr. description and account of N. III. 153—161.
MAGEE, BERNARD, and JAMES, Observations on the islands of Juan Fernandez, and discov. of a group of islands, IV. 247—262, and 298.
MANN, JAMES, *Wrentham*, Account of surprise and defeat of Indians near W. X. 138—42.
MARSHE, WITHAM, Journal of treaty with 6 nations, at Lancaster, Penns. 1744, VII. 171—202.
MASCARENC, PAUL, Letter to gov. Shirley rel. to Nova Scotia, 1710—48. VI. 120—7.
MATHER, INCREASE, *Boston*, Inoculating the small pox lawful, IX. 275—80.
——— and Cotton M. Letters to gov. Dudley, and gov. D.'s answer to Cott. with extracts from C.'s diary, III. 126—138.
———, Acc. from C.'s life of his father, of a conf. between him and king William, IX. 245—53.
MAUDUIT, ISRAEL, Account of conference between Mr. Grenville and several colony agents, prev. to stamp act, etc. IX. 268—75.
———, JASPER, Letters from Lon. to speaker of H. Rep. Mass. 1763—4. VI. 189—196.
MELLEN, JOHN, *Barnstable*, Topogr. description of B. III. 12—18.
———, Sketch of life of Tho. Brattle, esq. VIII. 82—5.
MORELL, WM. Poem on New England, (Latin and Engl.) [1624] I. 125—39.
MORSE, JEDIDIAH, *Charlestown*, Description and hist. of Isles of Shoals, VII. 242—62.
[MOURT,] Relation of a plantation at Plymouth, New England, 1622, VIII. 203—39.
MYLES, SAM. Petitions from members of church of Eng. in Bost. respecting bishops, VII. 215—8.
OCCUM, SAMPSON, Account of the Montauk Indians, X. 106—11.
OGDEN, ——, Brief state of prov. of Quebec, etc. 1787, VI. 48—53.
PACKARD, ASA, *Marlborough*, Description of M. IV. 46—50.
PARMENIUS, STEPHEN, *Buda*, Poem, (Latin) commem. of Sir H. Gilbert's voyage to the new world, with Eng. transl. [A. Holmes,] IX. 53—75.
PECK, WM. DANDRIDGE, *Cambridge*, Natural history of the slug worm. V. 280—90.
PEMBERTON, THOMAS, *Boston*, Historical journal of the American war, II. 41—246.
———, Topogr. and histor. description of Boston, III. 241—300, and IV. 211—3.
PIERRONET, THOMAS, Remarks, etc. at Demerary, VI. 1—16.
———, Specimen of Indian languages, (north parts of Amer.) VI. 16—34.
PITKIN, WM. (and others,) Reasons against the union of the colonies, 1754, VII. 207—15.
QUANAPAUG, JAMES, Information respecting enemy, 1675, VI. 205—8.
RAWSON, GRINDALL, and Samuel Danforth, Account of a visitation to several plantations of Indians, 1698, X. 129—34.
REVERE, PAUL, *Boston*, Letter on transactions in 1774—5, V. 106—112.
RIPLEY, LINCOLN, *Waterford*, Descrip. and hist. of W. IX. 137—47.
RUGGLES, THOMAS, *Guilford*, Sketch of the hist. of G. IV. 182—8.
———, Letter to Dr. Stiles on the hist. of Guilford, X. 90—101.
SEWALL, DAVID, *York*, Topogr. descript. of Y. III. 6—12.
SHARP, GRANVILLE, Lett. on American bishops, 1785, III. 162—6.
SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, (gov. Mass.) Instructions to Pepperell, and letters to and from, respecting exped. against Cape Breton, 1744—5, I. 5—60.
SHUTE, SAM. (gov. Mass.) Letter to Rallé the Jesuit, 1718, V. 112—19.
SIMPKINS, JOHN, *Brewster*, Topogr. description of B. X. 72—9.
SPALDING, LYMAN, Bill of mortality for Portsm. 1801, 2, 3, IX. 236—42.
SPOONER, JOHN JONES, Topogr. description of prince George Co. Virg. III. 85—92.
STILES, EZRA, *New Haven*, Memoir of the Pequots, and other tribes of Indians, X. 101—5, and 112—4.
STIMSON, JEREMY, Topogr. description of Hopkinton, IV. 15—20.
SULLIVAN, JAMES, *Boston*, Topogr. description of Georgetown, I. 251—6.
———, Do. of Thomaston, IV. 20—5.
———, Law cases, sup. court, Mass. V. 45—52.
———, Hist. of the Penobscot Indians, IX. 207—32.
TENNEY, SAMUEL, *Exeter*, Letter on the dark day, 19 May, 1798, I. 95—8.
———, Topogr. description of Exeter, N. H. IV. 87—99.
THACHER, JAMES, *Plymouth*, Observations upon iron ores, IX. 253—68.
TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, *Lebanon*, (gov. Conn.) Letter to baron Capellan, cont. hist. of war to 1779, VI. 154—86.
———, Answers to quer. rel. to state of colony, 1774, VII. 231—9.
TUDOR, WM. *Boston*, Letter on propriety of a national name for citizens of United States, VI. 149—54.
WEARE, Comptroller, letter, Observations on the Brit. colonies, I. 66—84.

WELLS, NATH. *Wells*, Topogr. description of W. III. 138—141.
WHITMAN, LEVI, *Wellfleet*, Topogr. description of W. with a bill of mortality, etc. III. 117—26, and IV. 41—4, and VIII. 196.
WILLIAMS, ROGER, Letter to major Mason, 1670, I. 275—84.
———, Key into language of the Indians of New England, 1643, III. 203—239, and V. 80—106.
WINSLOW, EDWARD, Rela. of things remarkable in New England, 1625, VIII. 239—77.
———, JOHN, Letter to earl of Halifax, on the Ticonderoga expedition, 1756, VI. 34—40.
WOLCOTT, ROGER, Account of the agency of J. Winthrop for a charter from Charles II. 1662, (verse) IV. 262—98.

LIST I.

PREACHERS ON THE ANNUAL ELECTION OF COUNSELLORS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

Those marked with a star, in the several lists, are in the library.

1631
32
33
34 John Cotton, Boston.
35
36
37 Thomas Shepard, Newtown.
38
39
1640
41 Nathaniel Ward, Ipswich.
42
43 Ezekiel Rogers, Rowley.
44
45
46
47
48
49
1650
51
52
53
54
55
56 Charles Chauncy, Pres. H. Coll.
57 John Norton, Boston.
58
59
1660 Rich. Mather, Dorchester.
61 *John Norton, Boston.
62
63 *John Higginson, Salem.
64

* *Preachers at the Old Colony Election.*
1669 *Thomas Walley, Barnstable.
1674 *Samuel Arnold, Marshfield.
1686 *Jon. Russell, sen. Barnsta. † MS.

† *Last Election in the Old Colony.*

1665
66
67 *Jonathan Mitchel, Cambridge.
68 *Wm. Stoughton,‡ Dorchester.
69 John Davenport, Boston.
1670 Samuel Danforth, Roxbury.
71 *John Oxenbridge, Boston.
72 *Thomas Shepard, Charlestown.
73 *Urian Oakes, Pres. H. Coll.
74 *Samuel Torrey, Weymouth.
75
76 *William Hubbard, Ipswich.
77 Increase Mather, Boston.
78 Samuel Phillips, Rowley.
79 *James Allen, Boston.
1680
81 Wm. Brimsmead, Marlborough.
82 Samuel Willard, Boston.
83 *Samuel Torrey, Weymouth.
84 John Hale, Beverley.
85 *William Adams, Dedham.
86 Michael Wigglesworth, Malden.
87
88
89 *Cotton Mather,§ Boston.
1690 *Cotton Mather, Boston.
91
92 Joshua Moodey, Boston.
93 *Increase Mather, Boston.
94 *Samuel Willard, Boston.
95 *Samuel Torrey, Weymouth.
96 Cotton Mather, Boston.
97 John Danforth, Dorchester.
98 *Nicholas Noyes, Salem,
99 Increase Mather, Boston.
1700 *Cotton Mather, Boston.
1 *Joseph Belcher, Dedham.

‡ *Afterward Lieut. Gov.*
§ *To Convention, after Andros was deposed.*

1702 *Increase Mather, Boston.
3 Solo. Stoddard, Northampton.
4 *Jonathan Russell, Barnstable.
5 *Jos. Easterbrooks, Concord.
6 *John Rogers, Ipswich.
7 *Samuel Belcher, Newbury.
8 *John Norton, Hingham.
9 *Grindall Rawson, Mendon.
1710 *Eben. Pemberton, Boston.
11 *Pet. Thacher, Milton.
12 *Samuel Cheever, Marblehead.
13 Samuel Treat, Eastham.
14 *Samuel Danforth, Taunton.
15 *Jere. Shepard, Lynn.
16 *Benj. Wadsworth, Boston.
17 Rowland Cotton, Sandwich.
18 *Benj. Colman, Boston.
19 *Wm. Williams, Hatfield.
1720 *Nathaniel Stone, Harwich.
21 *Sam. Moodey, York.
22 *John Hancock, Lexington.
23 *Benj. Colman, Boston.
24 *Joseph Sewall, Ditto.
25 *Eben. Thayer, Roxbury.
26 *Pet. Thacher, Boston.
27 *Joseph Baxter, Medfield.
28 Robert Breck, Marlborough.
29 Jeremiah Wise, Berwick.
1730 *Thomas Prince, Boston.
31 *Samuel Fiske, Salem.
32 *John Swift, Framingham.
33 *S. Wigglesworth, Ipswich.
34 *John Barnard, Marblehead.
35 *John Prentice, Lancaster.
36 * Edw. Holyoke, Marblehead.
37 *Israel Loring, Sudbury.
38 John Webb, Boston.
39 *Peter Clarke, Salem.
1740 *William Cooper, Boston.
41 *Wm. Williams, Weston.
42 *Nath. Appleton, Cambridge.
43 Nath. Eells, Scituate.
44 *James Allin, Brookline.
45 *Eben. Gay, Hingham.
46 *John Barnard, Andover.
47 *C. Chauncy, Boston.
48 *Daniel Lewis, Pembroke.
49 *William Balch, Bradford.
1750 *Sam. Phillips, Andover.
51 W. Welsteed, Boston.
52 *Small pox in Boston, no sermon.*
53 *John Cotton, Newton.
54 *Jona. Mayhew, Boston.
55 *Sam. Checkley, Do.
56 *Samuel Cooper, Do.
57 *E. Pemberton, Do.
58 *Thomas Frink, Rutland.
59 *Jos. Parsons, Bradford.

1760 *Sam. Dunbar, Stoughton.
61 *Benj. Stevens, Kittery.
62 *A. Williams, Sandwich.
63 *Tho. Barnard, Salem.
64 *Small Pox in Boston, no sermon.*
65 *Andrew Eliot, Boston.
66 *Edw. Barnard, Haverhill.
67 *Eben. Bridge, Chelmsford.
68 *Daniel Shute, Hingham.
69 *Jason Haven, Dedham.
1770 *Samuel Cooke, Cambridge.
71 *John Tucker, Newbury.
72 *Moses Parsons, Newbury-Falls.
73 *Charles Turner, Duxbury.
74 *Gad Hitchcock, Pembroke.
75 *Samuel Langdon,* Pres. H. Coll.
*William Gordon,† Roxbury.
76 *Samuel West, Dartmouth.
77 *Sam. Webster, Salisbury.
78 *Phillips Payson, Chelsea.
79 *Samuel Stillman, Boston.
1780 *Simeon Howard, Do.
81 *Jonas Clark, Lexington.
82 *Zabdiel Adams, Lunenburgh.
83 *Henry Cumings, Billerica.
84 *Moses Hemmenway, Wells.
85 *Wm. Symmes, Andover.
86 *Samuel West, Needham.
87 *Joseph Lyman, Hatfield.
88 *David Parsons, Amherst,
89 *Josiah Bridge, East-Sudbury.
1790 *Daniel Foster, New-Braintree.
91 *Chand. Robbins, Plymouth.
92 *David Tappan, Newbury.
93 *Sam. Parker, Boston.
94 *Samuel Deane, Portland.
95 *Perez Fobes, Raynham.
96 *Jona. French, Andover.
97 *John Mellen, jun. Barnstable.
98 *Nath. Emmons, Franklin.
99 *Paul Coffin, Buxton.
1800 *Joseph M'Keen, Beverly.
1 *Aaron Bancroft, Worcester.
2 *Thos. Baldwin, Boston.
3 *Reuben Puffer, Berlin.
4 *Samuel Kendall, Weston.
5 *John Allyn, Duxborough.
6 Samuel Shepard, Lenox.
7 *Wm. Bentley, Salem.
8 *Thomas Allen, Pittsfield.
9 *David Osgood, Medfield.
1810 Elijah Parish, Byefield.
11 Thomas Thacher, Dedham.

---

* *To Provincial Congress, Watertown, May* 31.

† *To General Court, Watertown, 19th July.*

LIST II.

PREACHERS ON THE ANNUAL ARTILLERY ELECTION, BOSTON.

The company was incorporated 1638.

1659 John Norton, Boston.
1660 Sam. Whiting, sen. Lynn.
1 Samuel Ward, Ipswich.
2 John Higginson, Salem.
3 *Mss.
4
5
6 Edmund Brown.
7 Sam. Danforth, Roxbury.
8 John Wilson, Boston.
9 Samuel Torrey, Weymouth.
1670 John Oxenbridge, Boston.
1 Tho. Thacher, Do.
2 Urian Oakes, Cambridge.
3 Seaborn Cotton, Hampton.
4 Joshua Moodey, Portsmouth.
5 Samuel Phillips,
6 Samuel Willard, Boston.
7 Josiah Flynt, Dorchester.
8 Samuel Nowell,
9 Edw. Bulkeley, Concord.
1680 William Adams, Dedham.
1 John Richardson,
2 Samuel Whiting, Lynn.
3 John Hales,
4 Samuel Cheever, Marblehead.
5 Joshua Moodey, Boston.

☞ *Intermission 5 years, under Andros.*

1691 Cotton Mather, Boston.
2 John Bailey, Watertown.
3 John Danforth, Dorchester.
4 Moses Fiske, Braintree.
5 Peter Thacher, Milton.
6 M. Wigglesworth, Malden.
7 Nehemiah Walter, Roxbury.
8 Jos. Belcher, Dedham.
9 Samuel Willard, Boston.
1700 Benj. Wadsworth, Do.
1 Eben. Pemberton, Do.
2 Benj. Colman, Do.
3 Grindall Rawson, Mendon.
4 Henry Gibbs, Watertown.
5 Thomas Bridge, Boston.
6 Rowland Cotton, Sandwich.
7 Cotton Mather, Boston.
8 Samuel Danforth, Taunton.
9 Eben. Pemberton, Boston.
1710 Increase Mather, Do.
1 Nehemiah Walter, Roxbury.
2 Peter Thacher, Weymouth.
3 Samson Stoddard, Chelmsford.
4 Jos. Sewall, Boston.
5 Joseph Stevens, Charlestown.
6 Joseph Baxter, Medfield.
7 Thomas Blowers, Beverly.
1718 John Barnard, Marblehead.
9 John Webb, Boston.
1720 *Tho. Symmes, Bradford.
1 Thomas Prince, Boston.
2 Wm. Cooper, Do.
3 Tho. Foxcroft, Do.
4 Ebenezer Thayer, Roxbury.
5 Samuel Checkley, Boston.
6 John Swift, Framingham.
7 William Waldron, Boston.
8 *Ebenezer Gay, Hingham.
9 William Welsteed, Boston.
1730 John Hancock, Lexington.
1 James Allin, Brookline.
2 *Oliver Peabody, Natick.
3 *Nathaniel Appleton, Cambridge.
4 *Charles Chauncy, Boston.
5 *Hull Abbot, Charlestown.
6 *Peter Clark, Salem Village.
7 *William Williams, Weston.
8 *Benjamin Colman, Boston.
9 *Samuel Mather, Do.
1740 *Mather Byles, Do.
1 *Samuel Phillips, Andover.
2 John Taylor, Milton.
3 William Hooper, Boston.
4 *Joseph Parsons, Bradford.
5 Thomas Prentice, Charlestown
6 *Nathaniel Walter, Roxbury.
7 *William Hobbs, Reading.
8 *Samuel Dunbar, Stoughton.
9 Ellis Gray, Boston.
1750 Andrew Eliot, Do.
1 *Sam. Cooper, Do.
2 *Ebenezer Bridge, Chelmsford.
3 Samuel Cooke, Cambridge.
4 Samuel Porter, Sherburne.
5 Thaddeus Maccarty, Worcester.
6 *Ebenezer Pemberton, Boston.
7 Samuel Checkley, jun. Do.
8 *Thomas Barnard, Salem.
9 *Amos Adams, Roxbury.
1760 Josiah Sherman, Woburn.
1 *Jason Haven, Dedham.
2 Samuel Locke, Sherburne.
3 Thomas Balch, Dedham.
4 Samuel Woodward, Weston.
5 Gad Hitchcock, Pembroke.
6 John Brown, Hingham.
7 Daniel Shute, Do.
8 Jonas Clark, Lexington.
9 Phillips Payson, Chelsea.
1770 Samuel Stillman, Boston.
1 Eli Forbes, Brookfield.
2 *Nathaniel Robbins, Milton.
3 *Simeon Howard, Boston.

1774 *John Lathrop, Boston.
☞ *No sermon from* 1775—1786.
1787 John Clarke, Boston.
8 *David Osgood, Medford.
9 *Thomas Barnard, Salem.
1790 *Jonathan Homer, Newton.
1 Samuel Parker, Boston.
2 *Joseph Eckley, Do.
3 *Peter Thacher, Do.
4 *Samuel West, Do.
5 *John T. Kirkland, Do.
6 William Bentley, Salem.
7 Henry Ware, Hingham.
8 *Nathaniel Thayer, Lancaster.
1799 William Emerson, Harvard.
1800 David Kellogg, Framingham.
1 John S. Popkin, Boston.
2 *Abiel Abbot, Haverhill.
3 *Jedidiah Morse, Charlestown.
4 *Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.
5 *Thaddeus M. Harris, Dorchester,
6 *James Kendall, Plymouth.
7 *Thomas Baldwin, Boston.
8 *Leonard Woods, Newbury.
9 *John Foster, Brighton.
1810 *Charles Lowell, Boston.
11 Horace Holley, Do.

LIST III.

PREACHERS ON THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

1682 John Sherman, Watertown.
89 Cotton Mather, Boston.
1710
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
1720
21
22 *Cotton Mather, Boston.
23 *Nehemiah Walter, Roxbury.
24 *Peter Thacher, Milton, MS.
25
26 *William Williams, Hatfield.
27
28 John Williams, Deerfield.
29
1730
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38 *John Barnard, Marblehead.
39
1740
41 *Edward Holyoke, Pres. Har. coll.
42 Israel Loring, Sudbury.
43 *Nathaniel Appleton, Cambridge.
44 *Charles Chauncy, Boston.
45 *Peter Clark, Salem Village.
46 *Ebenezer Gay, Hingham.
47
48 Edw. Wigglesworth, Prof. H. coll.
49 John Barnard, Andover.
1750 William Welsteed, Boston.
51 Samuel Wigglesworth, Ipswich.
52 *Small pox, Boston. No sermon.*
53 *Samuel Phillips, Andover.
54 Stephen Williams, Springfield.
55 Joseph Parsons, Bradford.
56 Hull Abbot, Charlestown.
57 *William Rand, Kingston.
58 *Jonathan Townsend, Needham.
59 Ebenezer Pemberton, Boston.
1760 William Balch, Bradford.
61 *Eben. Parkman, Westborough.
62 *Samuel Mather, Boston.
63 John Lowell, Newburyport.
64 *Small pox, Boston. No sermon.*
65 Charles Chauncy, Boston.
66 Thomas Prentice, Charlestown.
67 Andrew Eliot, Boston.
68 *John Tucker, Newbury.
69 Samuel Dunbar, Stoughton.
1770 Samuel Cooper, Boston.
71 Robert Breck, Springfield.
72 *Samuel Locke, Pres. H. coll.
73 *Edward Barnard, Haverhill.
74 James Chandler, Rowley.
75 Benjamin Stevens, Kittery.
76 Samuel Cooke, Cambridge.
77 Samuel Langdon, Pres. H. coll.
78 Isaac Morrill, Wilmington.
79 Samuel Webster, Salisbury.
1780 Ebenezer Bridge, Chelmsford.
81 John Mellen, Hanover.
82 Thaddeus Maccarty, Worcester.
83 Daniel Shute, Hingham.
84 Joseph Willard, Pres. Har. coll.
85 Phillips Payson, Chelsea.
86 Moses Hemmenway, Wells.
87 Gad Hitchcock, Pembroke.
88 Nathan Fiske, Brookfield.
89 Jacob Cushing, Waltham.
1790 Simeon Howard, Boston.
91 Jason Haven, Dedham.

1792 Josiah Bridge, Sudbury.
93 Thomas Barnard, Salem.
94 Chandler Robbins, Plymouth.
95 Henry Cumings, Billerica.
96 *Jeremy Belknap, Boston.
97 *David Tappan, Prof. H. Coll.
98 *David Osgood, Medford.
99 *Eli Forbes, Gloucester.
1800 John Lathrop, Boston.
1 *Joseph Dana, Ipswich.
1802 Peter Thacher, Boston.
3 Thomas Prentiss, Medfield.
4 Nathanael Emmons, Franklin.
5 Zedekiah Sanger, Bridgewater.
6 *Joseph Lyman, Hatfield.
7 *John Reed, Bridgewater.
8 Daniel Chaplin, Groton.
9 Samuel Spring, Newburyport.
1810 *Eliphalet Porter, Roxbury.
11 *Reuben Puffer, Berlin.

LIST IV.

PREACHERS AT THE ANNUAL DUDLEIAN LECTURE, HARVARD COLLEGE.

1755 Edward Holyoke, Pres. H. Coll.
56 *John Barnard, Marblehead.
57 *Edw. Wigglesworth, Prof. H. Coll.
58 Nath. Appleton, Cambridge.
59 *Eben. Gay, Hingham.
1760 Sam. Wigglesworth, Ipswich.
61 Thomas Foxcroft, Boston.
62 *Charles Chauncy, Boston.
63 *Peter Clarke, Danvers.
64 Hull Abbot, Charlestown.
65 *Jona. Mayhew, Boston.
66 *Eben. Pemberton, Do.
67 Sam. Cooke, Cambridge.
68 *Thomas Barnard, Salem.
69 Samuel Mather, Boston.
1770 Amos Adams, Roxbury.
71 *Andrew Eliot, Boston.
72 *Benj. Stevens, Kittery.
73 Sam. Cooper, Boston.
74 *Samuel Webster, Salisbury.
75 *Sam. Langdon, Pres. H. Coll.
76 Isaac Morrill, Wilmington.
77 *Edw. Wigglesworth, Prof. H. Coll.
78 *John Tucker, Newbury.
79 *Gad Hitchcock, Pembroke.
1780 David Barnes, Scituate.
81 William Gordon, Roxbury.
82 Samuel West, Dartmouth.
83 Moses Hemmenway, Wells.
1784 Phillips Payson, Chelsea.
85 Joseph Willard, Pres. H. Coll.
86 Williams Symmes, Andover.
87 Simeon Howard, Boston.
88 *Timothy Hilliard, Cambridge.
89 Jason Haven, Dedham.
1790 Jeremy Belknap, Boston.
91 Henry Cumings, Billerica.
92 Jacob Cushing, Waltham.
93 *John Lathrop, Boston.
94 Zabdiel Adams, Lunenburgh.
95 *Thomas Barnard, Salem.
96 *Nathan Fiske, Brookfield.
97 Eben. Bridge, Sudbury.
98 Samuel Haven, Portsmouth.
99 John Mellen, Barnstable.
1800 Thomas Prentiss, Medfield.
1 Samuel Stearns, Lincoln.
2 David Osgood, Medford.
3 Eliphalet Porter, Roxbury.
4 John Eliot, Boston.
5 Thomas Thacher, Dedham.
6 *Joseph Eckley, Boston.
7 Aaron Bancroft, Worcester.
8 Reuben Puffer, Berlin.
9 John Allyn, Duxbury.
10 *Abiel Holmes, Cambridge.
11 Henry Ware, Prof. Harv. Coll.

LIST V.

ADDRESSES ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE MASS. CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY.

1795 George R. Minot, Boston.
96 John Lathrop, Do.
97 Arnold Welles, Do.
98 William Tudor, Do.
99 *John Davis, Do.
1800 Josiah Quincy, Do.
1 *John T. Kirkland, Do.
2 *John Q. Adams, Do.
3 J. S. J. Gardiner, Do.
1804 Edward Gray, Do.
5 Peter Thacher, Do.
6 John Phillips, Do.
7 Luther Richardson, Do.
8 Charles Paine, Do.
9 Alexander Townsend, Do.
1810 James Richardson, Dedham.
11 *Benj. Pollard, Boston.

LIST VI.

DISCOURSES BEFORE THE MASS. HUMANE SOCIETY.

1787 *John Lathrop, Boston.*
88 Simeon Howard, Boston.†
89 Peter Thacher, Boston.†
90 *Benj. Waterhouse, Cambridge.
1791 Samuel Parker, Boston.†
92 *John Bartlett, Roxbury.
93 John Clarke, Boston.
94 Thomas Barnard, Salem.
95 *John Brooks, Medford.
96 Chandler Robbins, Plymouth.
97 John Fleet, Boston.
98 *Wm. Walter, Boston.
99 *Isaac Hurd, Concord,
1800 Thomas Thacher, Dedham.
1 *Jedidiah Morse, Charlestown,
2 *Eliphalet Porter, Roxbury.
3 *J. S. J. Gardiner, Boston.
4 *John C. Howard, Do.
5 *Thomas Gray, Roxbury.
6 Thad. M. Harris, Dorchester.
7 *William Emerson, Boston.
8 *Thomas Danforth, Boston.
9 *Joseph M'Kean, Do.†
1810 John T. Kirkland, Boston.†
11 *Lemuel Shaw, Boston.

LIST VII.

ORATIONS DELIVERED AT THE REQUEST OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON, TO COMMEMORATE THE CATASTROPHE OF MARCH 5, AND AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, JULY 4.

MARCH 5.

1771 *James Lovell, Boston.
72 *Joseph Warren, Do.
73 *Benjamin Church, Do.
74 *John Hancock, Do.
75 *Joseph Warren, Do.
76 *Peter Thacher,* Malden.
77 *Benj. Hichborn, Boston.
78 *Jona. W. Austin, Do.
79 *William Tudor, Do.
1780 *Jona. Mason, jun. Do.
81 *Thomas Dawes, jun. Do.
82 *George R. Minot, Do.
83 *Thomas Welsh, Do.

* *At Watertown.*

JULY 4.

1783 *John Warren, Boston.
84 *Benj. Hichborn, Do.
85 *John Gardiner, Do.
86 *Jona. L. Austin, Do.
87 *Thomas Dawes, jun. Do.
1788 *H. G. Otis, Do.
89 *Sam. Stillman, Do.
1790 *Edward Gray, Do.
91 *Thomas Crafts, Do.
92 *Joseph Blake, jun. Do.
93 *John Q. Adams, Do.
94 *John Phillips, Do.
95 *George Blake, Do.
96 *John Lathrop, jun. Do.
97 *John Callender, Do.
98 *Josiah Quincy, Do.
99 *John Lowell, Do.
1800 *Joseph Hall, Do.
1 *Charles Paine, Do.
2 *William Emerson, Do.
3 *William Sullivan, Do.
4 *Thomas Danforth, Do.
5 *Warren Dutton, Do.
6 F. D. Channing, Do.†
7 *Peter Thacher, Do.
8 *Andrew Ritchie, jun. Do.
9 *Wm. Tudor, jun. Do.
1810 *Alexander Townsend, Do.
11 *James Savage, Do.

LIST VIII.

ORATIONS AND POEMS ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE FRATERNITY OF PHI BETA KAPPA.

1785 Henry Ware.†
86 John Andrews.†
87 Nathaniel Freeman.†
John Lowell.†
88 John Q. Adams.
1789 William Emerson.†
90 Thaddeus M. Harris.
Thomas W. Hooper.†
91 Joseph Bartlett.†
92 John Phillips.†

* *Those with † annexed were not printed, to the knowledge of the compiler.*

1793 Henry Dana Ward.†
94 Charles Coffin.
Josiah Quincy.†
95 William Harris.
96 *Timothy Bigelow.
97 George Bradbury.
*(Thomas) R. T. Paine, (Poem.)
98 *John T. Kirkland.
Charles P. Sumner, (Poem.)†
99 Joseph Bartlett, (Do.)
William Biglow, (Do.)
1800 Abiel Abbot.
James Richardson, (Poem.)†
1 Francis D. Channing.†
David Everett, (Poem.)†
2 *Joseph McKean.†
William M. Richardson,(Poem.)†
1803 John Pipon.†
William Jenks, (Poem.)†
4 John Allyn.†
Peter Thacher.†
John Knapp, (Poem.)†
5 Oliver Fiske.
Thaddeus M. Harris, (Poem.)
6 Thomas B. Adams.
Benj. Whitwell, (Poem.)
7 Theodore Dehon.
8 James Richardson.
9 Joseph S. Buckminster.
Joseph Head, (Poem.)
10 William Allen.†
Washington Alston, (Poem.)†
11 John Stickney.
Jacob Bigelow, (Poem.)

LIST IX.

PREACHERS BEFORE THE LONDON SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

1701 Dr. Willis, D. of Lincoln.
2 Dr. Lloyd, Bp. Worcester.
3 Dr. Burnet, Bp. Sarum.
4 Dr. Hough, Bp. Lichf. & Coventry.
5 Dr. Williams, Bp. Chichester.
6 Dr. Beveridge, Bp. St. Asaph.
7 Dr. Stanley, D. of St. Asaph.
8 Sir William Dawes, Bp. Chester.
9 Dr. Trimnel, Bp. Norwich.
1710 Dr. Fleetwood, Bp St. Asaph.
11 Dr. Kennet, D. of Peterborough.
12 Dr. Moore, Bp. Ely.
13 Dr. Stanhope, D. of Canterbury.
14 *Dr. Ash, Bp. Clogher.
15 Dr. Sherlock, D. of Chichester.
16 Rev. Mr. Hayley,Can. Chichester.
17 Dr. Bisse, Bp. Hereford.
18 Dr. Chandler, Bp. Lichf. & Cov.
19 Dr. Bradford. Bp. Carlisle.
1720 Dr. Waddington.
21 Dr. Bolter, Bp. Bristol.
22 Dr. Waugh, D. of Glocester.
23 Dr. Greene, Bp. Ely.
24 Dr. Wynn, Bp. St. Asaph.
25 Dr Wilcocks, Bp. Glocester.
26 Dr. Leng, Bp. Norwich.
27 Dr. Reynolds, Bp. Lincoln.
28 Dr. Egerton, Bp. Hereford.
29 *Dr. Pearce.
1730 *Dr. Denne, Archd. of Rochester.
31 *Dr. Berkeley, D. of Londonderry.
32 Dr. Smallbrooke, Bp. Lichf. & C.
33 Dr. Maddox, D. of Wells.
34 Dr. Hare, Bp. Chichester.
35 Dr. Lynch, D. of Canterbury.
36 Dr. Clagget, Bp. St. David's.
37 *Dr. Herring, Bp. Bangor.
1738 Dr. Butler, Bp. Bristol.
39 Dr. Benson, Bp. Glocester.
1740 *Dr. Secker, Bp. Oxford.
41 Dr. Stebbing, Chanc. Sarum.
42 Dr. Mawson, Bp. Chichester.
43 *Dr. Gilbert, Bp. Landaff.
44 Dr. Bearcroft, Sec. Soc.
45 Dr. Hutton, Bp. Bangor.
46 Dr. Thomas, Bp. Lincoln.
47 Dr. Lisle, Bp. St. Asaph.
48 Dr. George, D. of Lincoln.
49 Dr. Trevor, Bp. St. David's.
1750 Dr. Thomas, Bp. Peterborough
51 Dr. Osbaldiston, Bp. Carlisle.
53 Dr. Cresset, Bp. Landaff.
54 *Dr. Drummond, Bp. St. Asaph.
55 Dr. Hayter, Bp. Norwich.
56 *Dr. Cornwallis, Bp. Lichf. & Cov.
57 *Dr. Keene, Bp. Chester.
58 *Dr. Johnson, Bp. Glocester.
59 *Dr. Ellis, Bp. St. David's.
1760 *Dr. Ashburnham, Bp. Chichester.
61 *Dr. Newcome, Bp. Landaff.
62 *Dr. Hume, Bp. Oxford.
63 *Dr. Egerton, Bp. Bangor.
64 *Dr. Terrick, Bp. Peterborough.
65 *Dr. Yonge, Bp. Norwich.
66 *Dr. Warburton, Bp. Glocester.
67 *Dr. Ewer, Bp. Landaff.
68 *Dr. Green, Bp. Lincoln.
69 *Dr. Newton, Bp. Bristol.
1770 *Dr. Keppel, Bp. Exeter.
71 Dr. Lowth, Bp. Oxford.
72 Dr. Moss, Bp. St. David's.
73 *Dr. Shipley, Bp. St. Asaph.
74 Dr. Law, Bp. Carlisle.
75 Dr. Barrington, Bp. Landaff.

1776 *Dr. Hinchliffe, Bp. Peterborough.
77 Dr. Markham, Archb. York.
78 Dr. North, Bp. Worcester.
79 *Dr. Yorke, Bp. St. David's.
1780 Dr. Thomas, Bp. Rochester.
81 *Dr. Hurd, Bp. Lichf. & Coventry.
82 *Dr. Moore, Bp. Bangor.
83 *Dr. Porteus, Bp. Chester.
84 *Dr. Butler, Bp Oxford.
85 *Dr. Ross, Bp. Exeter.
86 *Dr. Thurlow, Bp. Lincoln.
1787 *Dr. Warren, Bp. Bangor.
88 *Dr. Cornwallis, Bp. Lichf. & Cov.
89 *Dr. Hallifax, Bp. Gloucester.
1790 Dr. Bagot, Bp. Norwich.
91 Dr. Smallwell, Bp. Oxford.
92 Dr. Prettyman, Bp. Lincoln.
93 Dr. Douglas, Bp. Salisbury.
94 Dr. Cleaver, Bp. Chester.
95 Dr. Horsley, Bp. Rochester.
96 Dr. Beadon, Bp. Gloucester.
97 Dr. Sutton, Bp. Norwich.

LIST X.

PREACHERS BEFORE THE MASS. MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

1800 *Nathaniel Emmons, Franklin.
1 Samuel Niles, Abington.
2 Samuel Spring, Newburyport.
3 Samuel Austin, Worcester.
4 *Abiel Holmes, Cambridge.
5 *Paul Litchfield, Carlisle.
1806 Joseph Barker, Middleborough.
7 *Elijah Parish, Byefield.
8 Jonathan Strong, Randolph.
9 Samuel Worcester, Salem.
10 Jacob Norton, Weymouth.
11 Timothy Dickinson, Holliston.

LIST XI.

ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION SERMONS.*

Adams, Eliph. at ord. of Tho. Clap, 1726
——, ——, John Owen, 1730
——, Amos, John Wyeth, 1766
——, ——, Jon. Moore, 1768
——, ——, Caleb Prentice, 1769
——, Zabdiel, Cha. Stearns, 1782
——, ——, Enoch Whipple, 1788
——, ——, (instal.) John Foster, 1792
——, Moses, Tho. Noyes, 1799
Allen, Jona. Benj. Thurston, 1786
——, ——, Eben. Allen, 1792
Appleton, Nath. John Sparhawk, 1736
——, ——, Matthew Bridge, 1746
——, ——, Oliver Peabody, 1751
——, ——, Stephen Badger, 1753
——, Jesse, Asa Rand, 1809
Backus, Charles, Joseph Russell, 1796
Balch, Thomas, John Newman, 1747
——, Benj. William B. 1802
Baldwin, Thomas, Elisha Andrews, 1800
——, ——, Daniel Merrill, 1805
Barnard, John, Timothy Walker, 1731
——, Edward, Gyles Merrill, 1765
——, ——, Thomas Cary, 1773
——, Thomas, Josiah Bayley, 1757
——, ——, Wm. Whitwell, 1762
——, Thomas, jr. Aaron Bancroft, 1786
Barnes, David, Abiel Leonard, 1764
Bridge, Matthew, Eliab Stone, 1761
Bridge, Josiah, Jude Damon, 1787
Brown, Elijah, Zedekiah Sanger, 1776
Buckminster, J. Eben. Sparhawk, 1762
——, Jos. jun. Joseph S. B. 1805
Bucknam, Nathan, Eben. Morse, 1743
——, ——, Elisha Harding, 1749
Bulkley, John, Judah Lewis, 1730
Callender, John, Jere. Condy, 1739
Campbell, Othniel, his instal. 1747
Cary, Samuel, his ordin. 1809
Channing, Wm. E. John Codman, 1809
Chauncy, C. (instal.) T. Frink, 1744
——, ——, Jos. Bowman, 1762
——, ——, Penuel Bowen, 1766
——, ——, Simeon Howard, 1767
Clarke, Peter, Wm. Jenison, 1728
——, Jonas, Josiah Bridge, 1761
——, ——, Jos. Eastabrook, 1788
Clark, Pitt, Sylv. R. Bucklin, 1809
Coffin, Paul, (inst.) J. Tompson, 1783
Colman, Benj. Sam. Cooper, 1746
Cooke, Wm. Elisha Marsh, 1749
——, ——, Sam. Baldwin, 1756
——, Sam. Cotton Brown, 1748
——, ——, Nath. Robbins, 1751
——, ——, Wm. Symmes, 1759
Cooper, Sam. Jos. Jackson, 1750
Cumings, Henry, Phin. Wright, 1785
Cumming, Alex. his instal. 1761

* *All which follow are in the library.*

Cushing, Jacob, Sam. Williams, 1766
——, ——, Jacob Biglow, 1772
——, ——, Nathan Underwood, 1793
Daggett, Naph. Eben. Baldwin, 1770
——, ——, Jos Howe, 1773
Dana, James, (instal.) A. Holmes, 1792
Dunbar, Elijah, Wm. Richey, 1800
Eckley, Joseph. (instal.) H. Holley, 1809
Edwards, Jona. (instal.) S. Buell, 1746
Eliot, Andrew, Eben. Thayer, 1766
——, ——, Joseph Willard, 1772
——, ——, jun. John Eliot, 1780
——, John, Jos. McKean, 1797
Emerson, Wm. Robinson Smiley, 1801
——, ——, Tho. Beede, 1803
Estabrook, Hobart, Jos. Fowler, 1752
Everett, Moses, Oliver E. 1782
Fish, Jos. Wm. Vinal, 1747
Fiske, Sam. Andrew Eliot, 1808
Fobes, Peres, Elijah Leonard, 1789
Foster, Joel, John F. 1785
Foxcroft, Tho. John Taylor, 1728
——, ——, Deacon Z. Thayer, 1731
French, Jon. Abiel Abbot, 1795
——, ——, James Kendall, 1800
Frink, Tho. John Willard, 1757
Gair, Thomas, Tho. Green, 1783
Gay, Eben. Eben. G. jun. 1742
Gay, Eben. jun. Bunker G. 1763
Goodrich, E. (instal.) B. Boardman, 1784
Gray, Ellis, Thad. Maccarty, 1742
——, Robert, Daniel Stone, 1796
Grosvenor, Eben Daniel G. 1774
Gurney, David, Edw. Richmond, 1792
Hancock, John, Eben. H. 1735
——, ——, (instal.) T. Harrington, 1748
Haven, Jason, Ephraim Ward, 1771
——, ——, Moses Everett, 1774
——, Thomas, Jacob Burnap, 1773
Hilliard, Timo. Bezaleel Howard, 1785
Hitchcock, Enos, Jona. Gould, 1793
Hobby, Wm. Daniel Emerson, 1743
Holmes, Abiel, Jona. Whitaker, 1799
——, ——, Otis Lane, 1801
——, ——, David Kendall, 1803
——, ——, Wm. Bascom, 1805
Holyoke, Edward, James Diman, 1737
Howard, Simeon, Tho. Adams, 1791
——, Bezaleel, Allen Pratt, 1790
Hunt, J. his ord. & J. Bacon instal. 1772
Kendall, Sam. Thad. M. Harris, 1794
Knox, Hugh, his own ord. 1785
Langdon, Sam. S. Macclintock, 1756
——, Peter T. Smith, 1762
——, Edw. Sprague, 1778
Lawrence, Wm. Stephen Farrar, 1760
Lewis, Daniel, Joseph Stacey, 1790
Lord, Benj. Levi Hart, 1762
Lowell, John, Thomas Barnard, 1739
Lyman, Jos. (instal.) J. Fiske, 1797
Maccarty, Thad. his own instal. 1747
Mellen, John, Joseph Palmer, 1753
——, ——, Levi Whitman, 1785
Meriam, Jonas, Sam. Deane, 1765
Noble, Oliver, Silas Moodey, 1771
Osgood, Dav. (instal.) P. Thacher, 1785
Paine, Tho. his own ord. 1720
Parsons, Moses, Obadiah P. 1773
Payson, Phillips, John P. 1768
——, ——, Seth P. 1783
Pemberton, Eben. Jos. Sewall, 1713
——, Eben. jun. Isaac Story, 1771
Phillips, Sam. Nathan Holt, 1759
Porter, Sam. William Phipps, 1747
——, ——, Jos. Perry, 1755
——, Eliphalet, Charles Lowell, 1806
Prentice, Caleb, Joseph Willard, 1786
Prentiss, Thomas, Pitt Clark, 1793
Prince, Tho his own ord. 1718
Putnam, Aaron, Jos. Sumner, 1763
Rand, William, David Parsons, 1739
——, ——, John Ballantine, 1741
——, ——, Abraham Hill, 1742
——, ——, Abra. Williams, 1749
Robbins, Philemon, Chandler R. 1760
——, Nath. Peter Thacher, 1770
——, ——, B. Wadsworth, 1773
Rowland, David S. his instal. 1776
Searl, John, Stephen Peabody, 1773
Sewall, Joseph, Stephen Palmer, 1733
Shaw, John, M. Taft and others, 1753
Smith, Josiah, his own ord. 1727
Stearns, Josiah, Nic Dudley, 1777
Stiles, Ezra, (instal.) S. Hopkins, 1770
——, ——, Henry Channing, 1787
——, Abel, Ephr. Hyde, 1766
Stoddard, Solomon. Jos. Willard, 1718
Stone, Nathan, Nathan S. 1764
Strong, Cyprian, Jed. Bushnell, 1800
Swift, John, Joseph Lee, 1759
Tappan, David, Timo. Dickinson, 1789
Tennent, Gilbert, Ch. Beatty, 1743
Thacher, Peter, Elij. Kellogg, 1788
——, ——, F. W. Rowland, 1790
——, ——, T. C. Thacher, 1794
——, Thomas, Jos. Tuckerman, 1801
Thayer, N. (instal) W. Emerson, 1799
Trumbull, Benj. Neh Prudden, 1783
Tucker, John, Amos Moody, 1766
Turell, Eben. Sam. Cooke, 1740
Webb, John, ord. of deacon, 1731
West, Samuel, his instal. 1789
Wheelock, Eleaz. B. Trumbull, 1761
Whitney, Peter, Peter W. 1800
——, Phineas, Nicholas B. W. 1800
Willard, Joseph, Hezek. Packard, 1794
Williams, Wm. Stephen W. 1717
——, ——, Warham W. 1723
——, Wm. David Hall, 1729
——, Solo. Richard Salter, 1744
——, ——, Hobart Estabrook, 1745
——, Abraham, Timo. Hilliard, 1771
——, Stephen, John Keep, 1772
——, Sam. Tho. Barnard, 1773
——, ——, John Prince, 1780
Woodward, Sam. Jos. Wheeler, 1760
——, ——, John Marsh, 1774
Wright, S. Obad. Hughes and oth. London, 1721

LIST XII.

FUNERAL SERMONS, &c.

[*For those on Hamilton, see p. 33, and on Washington, p. 70.*]

Adams, Eliph. of Gurd. Saltonstall, 1724
——, Jos. John Fabyan, 1757
——, Amos, Lucy Dudley, 1756
Alden, Timo. Geo. Washington, 1800
——, Isaiah, Abra. Hedge, 1801
Allen, Thomas, Tho. A. (his son,) 1806
Appleton, Nath. John Leverett, 1724
——, ——, Francis Foxcroft, 1728
——, ——, Benj. Wadsworth, 1737
——, ——, John Hancock, 1752
——, ——, Spencer Phips, 1757
——, ——, Henry Flynt, 1760
——, ——, Edw. Wigglesworth, 1765
——, ——, Edw. Holyoke, 1769
Baldwin, Thomas, Sam. Phillips, 1802
Barnard, John, George Curwin, 1717
Baxter, Joseph, John Watts, 1718
Bisset, George, Abigail Wanton, 1771
Bowen, Penuel, Samuel Checkley, 1770
Bradford, Alden, Henry Knox, 1806
Breck, Robert, Stephen Williams, 1782
Browne, John, Jona. Mayhew, 1766
Buckminster, J. S. Haven & wife, 1806
——, Joseph S. James Sullivan, 1809
Burr, Aaron, Jona. Belcher, 1757
Byles, Mather, Wm. Dummer, 1761
——, ——, (Poem,) Lady Belcher, 1736
——, ——, Queen Caroline, 1738
Callender, John, Nath. Clap, 1746
Caner, Henry, Fred. Pr. of Wales, 1751
——, ——, George II. 1761
——, ——, Timo. Cutler, 1765
Chauncy, Charles, Sarah Byfield, 1731
——, ——, Nath. Byfield, 1733
——, ——, Jona. Williams, 1737
——, ——, Lucy Waldo, 1741
——, ——, Anna Foxcroft, 1749
——, ——, Edward Gray, 1757
——, ——, Jona. Mayhew, 1766
——, ——, Joseph Sewall, 1769
——, ——, Thomas Foxcroft, 1769
Checkley, Samuel, Wm. Waldron, 1727
——, Sam. jun. Lydia Hutchinson, 1748
Church, Benj. (eleg.) J. Mayhew, 1766
Clark, John, Sam. Cooper, 1784
——, ——, Cha. Chauncy, 1787
——, ——, Nat. W. Appleton, 1796
Coggswell, J. Sol. Williams, 1776
Colman, Benj. Eliz. Hirst, 1716
——, ——, Grove Hirst, 1717
——, ——, Increase Mather, 1723
——, ——, David Stoddard, 1723
——, ——, John Leverett, 1724
——, ——, Cotton Mather, 1728
——, ——, Thomas Steele, 1736
——, ——, Samuel Holden, 1740
Condy, Jerem. Benj. Landon, 1747
Cooper, Wm. John Coney, 1726
Cooper, Wm. Wm. Tailor, 1732
——, ——, Moses Abbot, 1734
——, Sam. George II. 1761
Cotton, John, (Poem,) J. Alden, 1687
——, Ward, John Browne, 1747
Cutler, Timo. Tho. Greaves, 1747
Daggett, Naph. Tho. Clap, 1757
Dana, James, Wm. Beadle, 1782
——, ——, Eb. G. Marsh, 1803
Danforth, J. (Poem,) P. Thacher and Sam. Danforth, 1727
Davies, Sam. George II. 1761
Dwight, Timo. Eb. G. Marsh, 1804
Edwards, Jona. David Brainerd, 1747
——, ——, John Stoddard, 1748
Eliot, Jared. Wm. Worthington, 1757
Emerson, Wm. Peter Thacher, 1802
——, ——, Charles Austin, 1806
Finley, Sam. Gilbert Tennent, 1764
Fiske, Nathan, Joshua Spooner, 1778
Flynt, Henry, Benj. Wadsworth, 1737
Forbes, Eli, John Low, 1797
Fowler, Bancroft, Eben. G. Marsh, 1804
Foxcroft, Tho. John Coney, 1722
——, ——, George I. 1727
——, ——, Wm. Waldron, 1727
——, ——, Benj. Wadsworth, 1737
Free, John, Wm. Allen, 1768
Gardiner, John, S. J. Sam. Parker, 1804
Gay, Eben. John Hancock, 1744
Gee, Joshua, Cotton Mather, 1728
Gibbons, Tho. (Poem,) I. Watts, 1749
Harris, T. M. Three pers. drowned, 1804
———, William, Martha Roads, 1795
Hemmenway, Moses, Isaac Lyman, 1810
Hoar, Leonard, Lady Mildmay, 1680
Holmes, Abiel, Increase Sumner, 1799
———, ———, Joseph Willard, 1804
Hooker, John, John Hunt, 1776
Hooper, William, Thomas Greene, 63
Howard, Simeon, his wife, 77
———, ———, John Winthrop, 79
Hubbard, Wm. Daniel Dennison, 1684
———, Eben. Azer Orne, 1796
Hunt, John, Sarah Gill, 71
Jenks, Wm. Joseph McKeen, 1807
Kendall, Samuel, Sam. Dexter, 10
Kirkland, John T. Jer. Belknap, 1798
Langdon, Samuel, John Winthrop, 79
Lathrop, Jos. Robert Breck, 84
———, John, his wife, 79
———, ———, Samuel West, 1808
———, ———, Joseph Eckley, 11
Linn, John B. John Ewing, 2
Livingston, W. (Eul.) Aaron Burr, 1758
Lord, Benj. Hez. Lord, 63
———, ———, Hez. Huntington, 73
———, ———, Martha Willes, 74

Loring, Israel, Robert Breck, 1731
Lovel, John, (Ora.) Peter Faneuil, 43
———, James, (Ora.) Henry Flynt, 60
Lowell, John, Moses Titcomb, 60
———, John, James Bowdoin, 91
MacClure, David, Benj. Pomroy, 92
———, ———, Tho. Potwine, 1802
Mather, Increase, John Foster, 1711
———, Cotton, Sarah Leverett, 5
———, ———, J. and A. Foster, 11
———, ———, Eliz. Hutchinson, 13
———, ———, R. Wadsworth, 13
———, ———, Catharine M. 17
———, ———, Wait Winthrop, 17
———, ———, John Frizell, 23
———, ———, Thomas Walter, 25
———, ———, W. Waldron, 27
———, Samuel, Cotton M. 28
———, ———, Queen Caroline, 38
———, ———, Tho. Hutchinson, 40
——, ——, W. Welsteed, & E. Gray, 53
Mayhew, Jona. Stephen Sewall, 60
Mellen, John, Sebastian Smith, 65
———, John, Isa. Dunster, 91
———, ———, Sarah Alden, 97
———, ———, Daniel Davis, 99
Mosely, Elisha, Sam. Foxcroft, 1807
Murray, John, Jonathan Parsons, 1785
Oakes, Urian (Elegy,) T. Shepard, 1677
Oliver, Peter, (Sp.) I. Lothrop, 1750
Osgood, David, Jos. Roby, 1803
Pearson, Eliph. (Lect.) J. Willard, 4
Pemberton, Eben. Sam. Willard, 1707
———, ———, John Walley, 12
———, Eben. Geo. Whitefield, 70
Perry, Jos. Nat. Hooker, 70
Peters, Phillis, (Eleg.) S. Cooper, 84
Porter, Eliph. Increase Sumner, 99
Potter, James, (Poem,) W. Barnes, 69
Prentice, John, Rob. Breck, 31
———, Thomas, Anna Carey, 55
Prince, Thomas, 2 young men, 27
———, ———, George I. 27
———, ———, Cotton Mather, 28
——, ——, Samuel Sewall, 30
——, ——, Daniel Oliver, 32
——, ——, Hon. Dan. Oliver, 32
——, ——, Eliza. Oliver, 35
——, ——, Mary Belcher, 36
——, ——, Nat. Williams, 38
——, ——, Tho. Cushing. 46
——, ——, Martha Stoddard, 48
——, ——, Mrs. Fayerweather, 55
——, ——, Edw. Bromfield, 56
——, ——, Josiah Willard, 56
Richards, James, L. L. C. Congar, 1810
Rogers, John, John Appleton, 1739
——, Nat, John Appleton, 39
Rogers, Nathaniel, Sam. Williams, 1763
Russell, Jos. Rebecca Gill, 98
Sanders D. Clarke, E. Packer, 1802
——, ——, Martha Russell, 5
Sever, Nich. (Sp.) Isaac Lothrop, 1750
Sewall, Jos. Sam. Sewall, 30
——, ——, Benj. Wadsworth, 37
——, ——, Josiah Willard, 56
——, Stephen, (Ora.) E. Holyoke, 69
——, ——, (Ora.) John Winthrop, 79
Shute, Daniel, Eben. Gay, 87
Smith, Josiah, Geo. Whitefield, 70
——, W. (Ora.) Gen. Montgomery, 76
——, S. Stanhope, G. T. Snowden, 97
Stevens, Benj. Sir Wm. Pepperell, 59
Stiles, Ezra, Jona. Law, 51
Stoddard, Solo. John Pynchon, 8
Strong, Joseph, Sam. Huntington, 96
Swift, John, Robert Breck, 31
Symmes, Thomas, John Lovewell, 25
Tappan, David, Sam. Phillips, 1802
Taylor, J. (Ora.) E. Wigglesworth, 1765
Tennent, Gilbert, George II. 61
Thacher, Peter, Sarah Gee, 30
——, Peter, Andrew Eliot, 78
——, ——, Joshua Paine, 88
——, ——, James Bowdoin, 91
——, ——, John Hancock, 95
——, ——, Thomas Russell, 96
——, ——, John Clarke, 98
——, ——, Rebecca Gill,
——, ——, Increase Sumner, 99
——, Thomas, Nat. Robbins, 96
———, ———, Samuel Adams, 1804
———, Tho. C. Miles Shory, 3
Thayer, Elihu, Josiah Bartlett,
Throop, Wm. Brinley Sylvester, 1753
Townsend, Jona. Sol. Cook & Sam. Kingsberry, 38
Tucker, John, John Lowell, 67
Vesey, William, John Ld. Lovelace, 9
Wadsworth, B. John Leverett, 24
Ware, Henry, (Eul.) S. Webber, 1810
Webber, Sam. (Eul.) Jos. Willard, 4
Whitaker, Nat. G. Whitefield, 1770
Whitman, Elnathan, Edw. Dorr, 73
———, Levi, Caleb Upham, 86
Whittelsey, Sam. John Hall, 30
Wigglesworth, Edw. B. Wadsworth, 37
———, Sam. John Rogers, 46
———, Edw. John Winthrop, 79
Willard, Sam. John Leverett, 1679
———, ———, Wm. Stoughton, 1701
———, Joseph, Timo. Hilliard, 90
Williams, Wm. Solo. Stoddard, 29
———, Elisha, Tho. Ruggles, 28
———, Solomon, Jos. Meacham, 52

LIST XIII.

DEDICATION SERMONS.

Alden, Timothy, Yarmouth, 1795
Andrews, John, Newburyport, 1801
Apthorp, East, (Episco) Camb. 1761
Bolles, Lucius, Salem, 1806
Chickering Joseph, Woburn, 9
Eliot, John, Boston, 4
Keith, James, Bridgewater, 1717
May, Eleazar, Haddam, 72
Mellen, John, Yarmouth, 95
Morse, Jed. (Bapt.) Charlestown, 1801
Parker, Jeroboam, Southborough, 7
Pierce, John, Brookline, 6
Ripley, Ezra, Concord, 1792
Smith, John, Hanover, 95
Stillman, S. (Bapt.) Charlestown, 1801

LIST XIV.

AMERICAN ALMANACKS.

1674 J. S. Cambridge.
80 Boston, John Usher,
83 Boston Ephemeris.
85 Cambridge Ephemeris.
86 Nath. Mather, Boston.
——, S. D. Philomath. Cambridge.
1691 Henry Newman, Boston
92 H. B. Boston.
93
94 Philo Math. Boston.
1695, 96, 97 & 99, John Tulley, Boston.
1700
1, 2, 3, John Tulley. (See 1695.)
2
3
4, 7 & 8, Samuel Clough.
5 Lover of Astron, Boston,
6 [Boston.
7, 14, 15 & 17, N. W. [hittemore,]
8, 9, & 13, Edward Holyoke.
9 Daniel Travis, New Lon. and Bos.
1710 Thomas Robie.
11, 12 & 13, Daniel Travis. (See 1709.)
12
13
14
15
16, 17, &c. to 22, D. Travis. (See 1711.)
17
18
19
1720
21
22
23 In the method of Travis.
24, 25, 26, N. Eng. Diary, (N. Bowen,)
25 Boston.
26
27, 29, 30, Nath. Ames.
28, 29, &c. to 32 & 35, N. Eng. Diary,
29 (See 1724.)
1730
31
32, 33, Poor Robin, Rh. Island.
1733, 34, &c. to 1750, Nath. Ames. (See
35 1727.)
36
37, 38, Quakers.
39
1740
41
42
43
1744 Joseph Stafford.
45
46
47
48
49
1750
51
52 Poor John (Shepherd,) Newport.
52, 53, &c. to 59, N. Ames. (See 33.)
53 George Wheten, Boston.
54
55 & 57, Title wanting.
56
57
58 Astron. Diary, Portsmo.
59 Poor Joseph, (Steward.)
1760 Roger Sherman.
— John Eddy.
61, 62, 63, 64, Nath. Ames. (See 52.)
62
63 & 65, Nath. Low.
— Maryland Alm. Annap.
64
65
66, &c. to 1770, Nath. Ames, jun.
67
68
69 Edes & Gill.
— Bickerstaff.
— Abr. Weatherwise.
1770 Amer. Calendar, Phila.
— Edes & Gill, Alm. and Register.
— Philos. Salem.
71 Essex Alm. Salem.

1772, 73, Nath. Ames, jun. (See 66.)
73
74 Mills & Hicks, Brit. & Amer. Reg.
— & 77, 78, &c. to 1783, Nath. Low. (See 63.)
75, 77, 84, & 88. Bickerstaff, Boston.
— & 82, Philomathes, Worcester.
76 Hitchins, New York.
1776 Abr. Weatherwise, Phila.
— Sam. Stearns, Worcester.
77 & 79, Daniel George, Boston.
78
79
1780
81, 82, 83, 87, 89 & 99 Register. (See Fleet. Page 29.)
82 & 83, Abr. Weatherwise. (See 69.)
83 & 86, Daniel Sewall, Portsmo.
83
84
85
86
87
88 I. Thomas, Worcester.
1789 Copernicus, Boston.
1790
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
1800 Isaiah Thomas, Boston.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
1810
11 Rob. B. Thomas, Worcester.

FINIS.

COMPLETE Sets of the "HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS" are for sale by JOHN ELIOT, JUN. *No. 5. Court Street.* Ten vols. 8vo. price 15 dollars in boards.

Shortly will be put to press, Vol. I. of a new series, containing a complete series of the censuses, taken in the United States; including the last in 1810.

B.P.L. Bindery,
JAN 1 1902

M SEP 14